

Gc
929.2
C8887cr
1620718

M. L!

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01235 9813

GENEALOGY

929.2

C8887CR

THE CRUM FAMILY IN AMERICA

Historical Information

Genealogical Data

Coat of Arms

Biographies

written and compiled

by

Edwin Wallace Crum, M.D.

Waverly, Ill.

and

Ferris Bertrand Crum, Ph.D.

Oak Park, Ill.

Published by The Wallace Press, Chicago, Ill.

1949.

THE

CRUM FAMILY IN AMERICA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

Mr. F. B. Crum

INTRODUCTION

1620718

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I INTRODUCTION.	5
II ORIGIN AND MEANING OF THE NAME--OUR NATIONALITY.	7
III COAT OF ARMS.	8
IV OTHER BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY.....	11
V FIRST SETTLERS IN AMERICA.	12
VI GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.	13
VII BIOGRAPHIES.....	121
VIII INDEX.....	157

1870

Table of Contents

1	General Introduction	1
2	Chapter I. The History of the United States	15
3	Chapter II. The History of the United States	35
4	Chapter III. The History of the United States	55
5	Chapter IV. The History of the United States	75
6	Chapter V. The History of the United States	95
7	Chapter VI. The History of the United States	115
8	Chapter VII. The History of the United States	135
9	Chapter VIII. The History of the United States	155
10	Chapter IX. The History of the United States	175
11	Chapter X. The History of the United States	195
12	Chapter XI. The History of the United States	215
13	Chapter XII. The History of the United States	235
14	Chapter XIII. The History of the United States	255
15	Chapter XIV. The History of the United States	275
16	Chapter XV. The History of the United States	295
17	Chapter XVI. The History of the United States	315
18	Chapter XVII. The History of the United States	335
19	Chapter XVIII. The History of the United States	355
20	Chapter XIX. The History of the United States	375
21	Chapter XX. The History of the United States	395
22	Chapter XXI. The History of the United States	415
23	Chapter XXII. The History of the United States	435
24	Chapter XXIII. The History of the United States	455
25	Chapter XXIV. The History of the United States	475
26	Chapter XXV. The History of the United States	495
27	Chapter XXVI. The History of the United States	515
28	Chapter XXVII. The History of the United States	535
29	Chapter XXVIII. The History of the United States	555
30	Chapter XXIX. The History of the United States	575
31	Chapter XXX. The History of the United States	595
32	Chapter XXXI. The History of the United States	615
33	Chapter XXXII. The History of the United States	635
34	Chapter XXXIII. The History of the United States	655
35	Chapter XXXIV. The History of the United States	675
36	Chapter XXXV. The History of the United States	695
37	Chapter XXXVI. The History of the United States	715
38	Chapter XXXVII. The History of the United States	735
39	Chapter XXXVIII. The History of the United States	755
40	Chapter XXXIX. The History of the United States	775
41	Chapter XL. The History of the United States	795
42	Chapter XLI. The History of the United States	815
43	Chapter XLII. The History of the United States	835
44	Chapter XLIII. The History of the United States	855
45	Chapter XLIV. The History of the United States	875
46	Chapter XLV. The History of the United States	895
47	Chapter XLVI. The History of the United States	915
48	Chapter XLVII. The History of the United States	935
49	Chapter XLVIII. The History of the United States	955
50	Chapter XLIX. The History of the United States	975
51	Chapter L. The History of the United States	995

As far as the authors have been able to determine, this is the first complete volume dealing with the history of the Crum Family. Short accounts of certain members of the family are commonly found in County Histories and other places, and mention of the name in other family histories is quite frequent, but this is believed to be the first attempt at a complete history.

In preparing this volume, the authors have searched far and wide for information about the family, and written many letters to government agencies, State Historical Societies, County Clerks, and so on. County Histories have proved to be the best source of recorded information. A great many letters have also been written to members of the family, or to those bearing the family name.

This book does not represent perfection by any means, but it is believed to be the best that can be expected at this stage of events. It has been found difficult to obtain much information about the emigrant members of our family and to establish certain early connections. Complete information is also lacking about the descendants of some of the later generations. Inaccuracies in dates, names, etc. no doubt exist here and there. If this history had been written fifty years ago, it could have been done with much less effort, and much information about the early generations which is now impossible to obtain could have been included. It is likewise true that had this history been delayed fifty years more, its writing then would have been more difficult and its information less complete and reliable. Although this history is imperfect and incomplete, it seemed best not to delay its publication longer. In writing this volume, then, we are thinking not only of those now living, but also of those who are to come after us. We hope to preserve the information now at hand and to lay a foundation for some future historian.

There is every reason to believe that the "Crum" of this record are of Teutonic origin, and that the family itself is of very early date. While the name is now spelled "Crum", originally it was spelled "Krum", singular, or "Krum-mels" plural.

A family by the name of "Krum-mels" is referred to in a German book, "Des Wappenbuch", Volume 2, page 118, published in Nurenburg in 1650, by Paulus Fursten, which is the earliest publication of Teutonic Coats of Arms. This book is now in possession of the John Frick Jewelry Co., 8 Maiden Lane, N. Y.

As is often the case, the word "Krum" was anglocized to "Crum", when the family migrated to America. This same book contains the family name "Crum" of Scottish origin. In all probability the family went to Scotland from Rhineland, in the train of some of the Teutonic princes who married Scotch wives. At any rate, both branches have the same Coat of Arms, showing they were originally one, and there is no evidence to show our ancestry was of Scotch origin. It is true that certain families in this country have chosen to retain the name "Krum", which shows they are descendants from the old German line. A Revolutionary War pension record refers to an Adam Crum, as of German parentage, and other sources of information, as well as tradition, support the belief that we are of German origin.

All German proper names have meanings which seemed to have meant a great deal to them in early times. The meaning of the word "Krum" is "crooked", that is, bent like a crooked stick, as a good many of the old ancestry lived to a ripe old age, and were bent over or "crooked" in their old days.

The old German book referred to above located our family more definitely in the Ancient Neider Rhineland (Lower Rhineland), near the Netherlands. They spread to Denmark, England, Scotland, and Ireland, and finally to America.

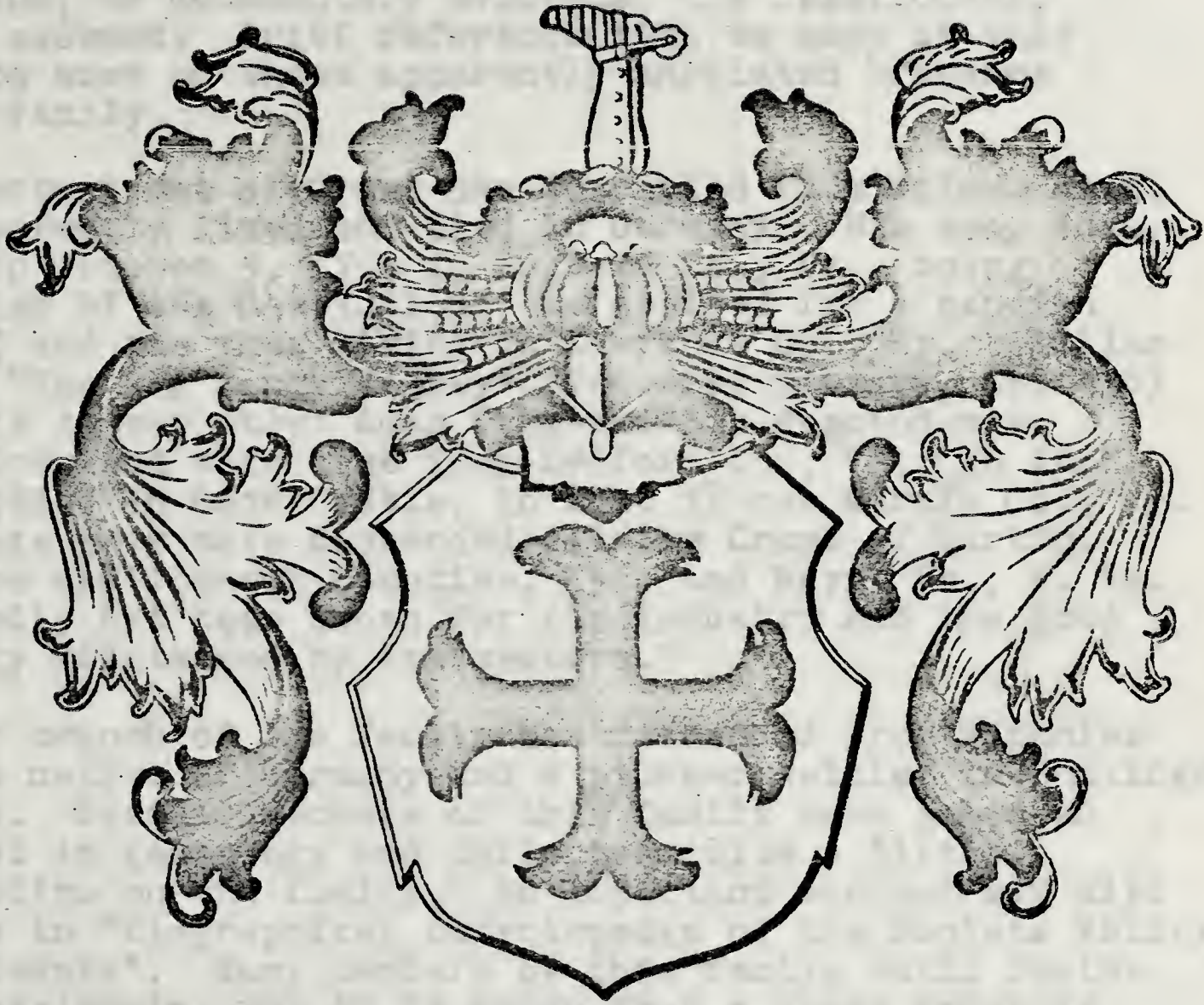
In early days, nearly all families had a Coat of Arms. In fact, almost every name of European origin, which has been passed down for centuries unchanged, except for a slight alteration in its spelling, had in the earliest times before surnames were used, a totem or seal to represent it. In these days language was undeveloped and few could read or write.

The totem was used as a seal. All persons of property had a seal, and when Knighthood was introduced during Feudal times, after the Roman Era, the device of the seal was painted on the knight's shield, and known thereby when the helmet was used in warfare or in tournaments. The earliest knights had no crests. Later when the knights in the family multiplied, crests on top of the helmets were adopted to distinguish those who bore similar seals on their shields. Crests represented the Christian name, the seals, or arms, the surname. The arms were often painted or embroidered on the knight's mantle and horse blanket and were hence termed, "Coat of Arms". A fine copy of the original and ancient Coat of Arms is of historical value, as a mark of an old and honorable family, and as an heirloom to pass along with the name to descendants.

The Arms associated with our family, and shown herein, are referred to in the earliest works on Teutonic Heraldry, published in Nurenburg in 1650, also confirmed in the best modern works on Heraldry, as "Rietstaps Armorie General". The name on the Coat of Arms was written: Crum-mel de-Rolff of Westphalia. The red cross is very suggestive of the Knights of the Teutonic Order of that region, and indicates that the family existed in the days of the Crusaders. In Burke's "Armorie of England, Scotland and Ireland" a similar cross is in the Arms of "Crum", "Crumbie" and "Crumbe", all showing descent from the same ancient family. "Krum-me" of Denmark used similar Arms. From "Kneschkes Adel Lexicon", Vol. 5, page 306, the "Krum-mels" and "Krum-el" were old Pomeranian noble families, living before 1300.

This family branch with a migration to the United States and settled first in the lower Pennsylvania country, and settled originally in Pennsylvania or Virginia. It has not changed by any name in 1840 and all those bearing the name White. Information is at hand pointing to several sets of the family, and while all have been apparently originated in Germany, it has not been found possible to ascertain the exact place. It may be that some sets are related to others, but this is not known. The relation is not supported by evidence, but the connection with the family is not known. In some cases, the family name is not known. The family name is not known. The family name is not known.

COAT OF ARMS



Crum

Considerable information is at hand concerning a branch of the family settling originally in New York. The origin of this branch of the family is unknown, but it is believed to be a branch of the family. The family name is not known. The family name is not known. The family name is not known.

DATA TO TAD3



This History deals with a particular set of Crums--a set that hailed from the Lower Rhineland, Germany, and settled originally in Pennsylvania or Virginia. It does not attempt by any means to deal with all those having the name "Crum". Information is at hand pertaining to several sets of the family, and while all sets have apparently originated in Germany, it has not been found possible to establish a common ancestry. It may be that more sets are related than those dealt with herein, but since the relationship is not supported by tradition, or documentary evidence, the relationship is not assumed. Brief reference will be made at this point to some of these apparently unrelated branches of the family.

An important set of Crums has descended from Wilson Crum, who apparently lived and died in Germany. His son, Adam, was born October 5, 1750 in Augusta Co., Va., being a soldier of the Revolution. He applied for a pension in 1834 and was then living in Lawrence Co., Ky. William Ely in "The Big Sandy Valley" (Newberry Library, Chicago) has this to say about Adam Crum and his descendants: "Adam Crum and wife came from Bedford Co., Va., in 1806, and settled in Rock Castle, in what is now Martin Co., Ky. From this pair have descended all the Crums of Martin, Lawrence and Johnson Counties, Ky., and Wayne Co., W. Va. The family has been known for its industry and the good morality maintained by its members."

Another branch of the family has descended from Nicholas Crum, a native of Germany and a pioneer settler in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Certain members of this family have taken an interest in genealogy and collected quite a little information on the family. An important account may also be seen in "Biographical Encyclopedia of the Juniata Valley, Pennsylvania". Many members of this family still reside in Pennsylvania, but it is known that a large group is now living in eastern Tennessee.

Considerable information is at hand concerning a line of Crums settling originally in New York. The origin of this branch of the family is unknown, but William, the oldest recorded member of the family, was born in Orange Co., N. Y. in 1773. He later moved to Lake Champlain, and still later to Spencer, N. Y. Many members of this branch of the family are now living in Illinois, South Dakota, and other states.

This document, which is a copy of a letter from the author to the editor of the "New York Times", dated 1911, contains a statement of the facts of the case. The author states that he has been informed by a reliable source that the "New York Times" has published a statement which is entirely untrue. He states that the statement is a fabrication and that he has no knowledge of it. He also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so.

The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so. The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so.

The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so. The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so.

The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so. The author also states that he has no knowledge of the source of the statement and that he has no way of knowing whether it is true or false. He concludes by stating that he is sure that the "New York Times" will correct the statement as soon as it is possible to do so.

Our story begins with the coming of Anthony Crum, Sr. and Matthias Crum, Sr. to America. When they came is not known exactly, but there is reason to believe that they came about 1770. Anthony is supposed to have settled first in Chester Co., Pa., and then later to have migrated to Frederick Co., Va. By 1782 he and his three sons were established in Virginia, owning land and paying taxes. Information to this effect is on record at Winchester, Va., County Seat of Frederick Co. Moreover, the First Census of the United States, covering the period from 1782 to 1785, contains the names of the same four men as from Frederick Co., Va. In this book, Anthony Crum, Sr. is shown as having four whites in his family and no negroes, Christian Crum as having six whites, no negroes, Henry Crum as having four whites, no negroes, and Anthony Crum, Jr. as having eight whites and no negroes. It is clear that these men were not slave holders.

Less is known about the settling of Matthias Crum, Sr. He was a stone mason by trade and is said to have made three trips across the Atlantic before settling in America. He was evidently married in Germany as his son, John, is supposed to have been six years of age when the family settled here. Tradition has it that he settled in Montgomery Co., Va., and there is historical evidence to show that he and his family were early residents of this County. In "Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800" by Summers several references are made to Matthias and John Crum as from Montgomery County. The first reference to Matthias Crum is dated May 5, 1779; the first reference to John Crum, March 28, 1786. Then in "Wills and Marriages in Montgomery Co., Virginia" the marriage of John Crum is referred to, the marriage taking place October 27, 1787. It is a matter of record that Matthias Crum, Jr., referred to in the genealogical register, was born July 10, 1774 in Virginia. The name Matthias Crum however, does not appear in the First Census of the United States referred to above. Why his name is omitted is hard to explain. All things considered, then, it seems logical to assume that Matthias Crum, the emigrant, settled in Montgomery Co., Va., in the early seventies, following the pattern of Anthony Crum, Sr.

While the relationship of Anthony Crum, Sr. and Matthias Crum, Sr. has not been definitely established, there is good reason to assume that they were brothers. They hailed from the same part of Germany, if not from the same spot, they migrated to America about the same time, they settled not too far apart in Virginia, and both apparently adopted the anglocized form of the name (Crum instead of Krum) on landing in America. There is a certain tradition also which supports the assumed relationship.

1. *Asplenium platyneuron* (L.) Hook. & Greville, *Bot. Beechey*, 1845, p. 100, t. 1, f. 1. (det. by J. H. W. Brown, 1908). Later he migrated to Frederick County, Va. He died about 1800, since recorded by P. W. Brown, 1908, p. 100, t. 1, f. 1. His will was probated Dec., 1808.

Children:

- 43 I. Christian.
- 44 II. Mary, a twin to Christian.
- 45 III. William.
- 46 IV. Mary, M. & Frederick.
- 47 V. Christian, M. & Frederick.
- 48 VI. Elizabeth, M. & Frederick.

GENEALOGICAL SECTION

Lives of great men all remind us

We can make our lives sublime,

And, departing, leave behind us

Footprints on the sands of time.

H.W.Longfellow.

Children:

- I. John.
- II. William, Jr., b. 7-10-1778 in Virginia.
- III. Christian. This son was the son of John & Mary. He was born at the house of his father in 1778. He was a school teacher by profession. He taught school in Kentucky over a 1000 acres called Green Creek. He was a practical Methodist. He was a practical Methodist. He was a practical Methodist. Although he was a teacher and a school teacher.

From the records of the State of Virginia, the name of John & Mary is found in the records of the State of Virginia.

1. ANTHONY CRUM came from the Lower Rhineland, Germany, and settled in Chester County, Pa. Somewhat later he migrated to Frederick County, Va. He died about 1804, since records at Winchester, Va., show that his will was probated Dec., 1804.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------------------|
| *3 | I | Christian. |
| *4 | II | Henry, a twin to Christian. |
| *5 | III | Anthony. |
| 6 | IV | Mary, m. a Schreck. |
| *7 | V | Catherine, m. a Weaver. |
| 8 | VI | Elizabeth, m. a Henkenden. |
| *9 | VII | Anna, m. a Diel. |

2. MATTHIAS CRUM came from the Lower Rhineland, Germany, and settled in Montgomery County, Va. He is supposed to have made three trips across the Atlantic before bringing his family across and settling permanently. He was a stone mason by trade. His son, John, is known to have been born in Germany.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| *10 | I | John. |
| *11 | II | Matthias, Jr., b. 7-10-1774 in Virginia. |
| 12 | III | Christian. When and where he was born is not known, but it is known that he was a school teacher by profession. He taught school in Kentucky near a little creek called Goose Creek. Like his brother, Matthias, he wrote a practical treatise on Arithmetic, although his was a trifle more elaborate than Matthias'. |

Names preceded by * appear later in the book as heads of families.

3. CHRISTIAN CRUM, m. Christiana Schmidt in Penn. before moving to Frederick County, Va. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 13 | I | Susan, m. William Ambrose. |
| 14 | II | Elizabeth, m. John Ambrose. |
| 15 | III | Christiana, m. Philip Stone 8-6-1808. |
| *16 | IV | Christian, Jr. |
| 17 | V | Anna Maria, m. a Gardner. |
| 18 | VI | Lewis. |
| *19 | VII | Henry. |
| 20 | VIII | Catherine m. a Gibson. |
| 21 | IX | Sarah m. a Ridgeway. |
| 22 | X | Rachel, m. John Wells. |
| 23 | XI | John. |
| 24 | XII | Rosina, m. a Riderman. |
| 25 | XIII | Magdalena (Polly), m. a Homan |

Susan, Christiana, Christian, Jr., Anna Maria, Lewis, John, Rosina, and Magdalena all migrated to Highland Co.; O. between 1818 and 1831; Catherine and Rachel migrated to Belmont Co., O.

4. HENRY CRUM, a twin to Christian, finally settled in Frederick County, Md. He was a carpenter by trade and a U.B. preacher. His wife's given name was probably Mary Magdalene. He died about 1819. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| *26 | I | John Henry, Jr. |
| 27 | II | Daniel. |
| 28 | III | Peter, m. Ann Conner 11-21-1811. |
| 29 | IV | Christian, m. Hannah Barr 10-27-1805. |
| 30 | V | Mary, m. a Wickham. |
| 31 | VI | Elizabeth, m. a Lauck. |
| 32 | VII | Barbara. |
| 33 | VIII | Catherine, m. a Frost |

5. ANTHONY CRUM, b. in Frederick Co., Va., m. 9-17-1795, d. about 1816. He migrated to Columbus, O., but his family in 1823 moved on to Tiffin, O.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| *34 | I | Anthony, lived near Long Marsh, Frederick Co., Va. |
| *35 | II | John, b. 2-20-1792. |
| *36 | III | Abraham, b. 12-15-1800. |
| 37 | IV | Jane, m. a Koontz. |
| 38 | V | Annie, M. a Mauck. |
| 39 | VI | Katy, m. a Sowers. |
| 40 | VII | Rebecca, m. a Boocher. |

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

7. CATHERINE CRUM, m. a Weaver.

Children:

- 41 I Catherine (Weaver).
- 42 II George (Weaver).
- 43 III Elizabeth (Weaver).
- 44 IV Philip (Weaver).
- 45 V Lewis (Weaver).
- 46 VI Henry (Weaver).
- 47 VII Anthony (Weaver).

9. ANNA CRUM, m. a Diel.

Children:

- 48 I George (Diel).
- 49 II Caty (Diel).
- 50 III Mary (Diel).
- 51 IV John (Diel).
- 52 V Conrad (Diel).
- 53 VI Barbara (Diel).
- 54 VII Eve (Diel).
- 55 VIII Elizabeth (Diel).
- 56 IX Anna (Diel).
- 57 X Susannah (Diel).

10. JOHN CRUM, b. in Germany, m. 1st Catherine Oldhance in Montgomery Co., Va. 10-27-1787, 2nd Elizabeth King about 1796. He probably died in 1820. Elizabeth King was b. 3-31-1777. See his biography.

Children by 1st wife:

- *58 I Jake (or Jacob), m. a Kedore.
- 59 II John.
- 60 III Henry.
- *61 IV Andrew, b. 1-23-1794.

Children by 2nd wife:

- *62 V Christian J., b. 10-9-1797.
- *63 VI Kattie, b. 7-5-1799.
- *64 VII William, b. 11-16-1801.
- *65 VIII John Wesley, b. 1-12-1804.
- *66 IX Annie, b. 11-11-1805.
- *67 X Abraham, b. 8-5-1807.
- *68 XI Isaac N., b. 4-16-1809.
- *69 XII Joseph, b. 8-13-1811.
- *70 XIII Hiram, b. 8-7-1813.
- *71 XIV Matthias, b. 5-29-1816.
- *72 XV Eli, b. 5-24-1817.
- *73 XVI Elizabeth, b. 11-18-1821.

11. MATTHIAS CRUM, Jr., b. 7-10-1774 in Va., m. Margaret Spangler 1800, d. 3-8-1841. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| *74 | I | William Spangler, b. 11-28-1801 in Jefferson Co., Ky. |
| *75 | II | Christian, b. 5-11-1803. |
| *76 | III | Mary Polly, b. 1-6-1805. |
| *77 | IV | James, b. 9-16-1806. |
| *78 | V | David, b. 9-10-1808. |
| *79 | VI | Gordon, b. 11-28-1810. |
| *80 | VII | Joseph, b. 10-26-1812. |
| 81 | VIII | Twins d. in infancy. |
| *82 | IX | Elizabeth, b. 1-13-1815. |
| 83 | X | Rebecca, b. 12-13-1817, d. 11-2-1819. |
| *84 | XI | Isaac, b. 3-15-1820. |
| *85 | XII | Samuel Hamilton, b. 12-12-1821. |
| *86 | XIII | Abraham Alvin, b. 9-22-1823. |
| *87 | XIV | John W., b. 12-25-1825. |

16. CHRISTIAN CRUM, Jr., In "Record of Deeds" for Frederick Co., Va., it is stated that he and Modlina Crum, his wife, on Nov. 17, 1817 conveyed to certain trustees thirty-two poles of land for the erection of a Methodist Church.

Children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------|
| 88 | I | Rev. Cary C. |
| 89 | II | Edward, a physician. |
| 90 | III | Rev. George C. |

19. HENRY CRUM, d. about 1865.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|
| *91 | I | Charles L., d. about 1900. |
| 92 | II | John H. |
| 93 | III | Mary, m. a Hodgson |

26. JOHN HENRY CRUM, Jr., b. 1776, m. Barbara Hoffman, d. in Frederick Co., Md., 1846. He came from Frederick Co., Va., to Frederick Co., Md., purchasing valuable land in the latter county in 1793.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|-------------------------------------|
| *94 | I | George W., a physician, b. 1811. |
| 95 | II | Mary Ann. |
| 96 | III | Elizabeth Ann. |
| 97 | IV | John Henry. |
| *98 | V | Louisa, m. a Tabler. |
| *99 | VI | Catherine, m. Lloyd Gitting. |
| *100 | VII | Margaret, m. Hezekiah Botler. |
| *101 | VIII | Ann Rebecca, m. Francis A. Hoffman. |

34. ANTHONY CRUM.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|---|------|
| 102 | I | John |
|-----|---|------|

35. JOHN CRUM, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 2-20-1792, m. 1st. Barbara Crum (no blood relation) 1813, 2nd. Margaret Evans, 3rd. Nancy Booth, d. in Tiffin, O., 2-28-1873. See his biography written by his son, Hamilton F. Crum.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 103 | I | Hamilton F., b. 1813. See his biography. |
| 104 | II | John. |
| 105 | III | Henry |

36. ABRAHAM CRUM, b. 12-15-1800 in Frederick Co., Va.,
m. Rebecca McCord 4-23-1823, d. in Seneca Co., O., 1-22-1835.

Children:

*106	I	Samuel Thompson, b. 6-6-1824.
*107	II	George C., b. 1-6-1826.
108	III	Lydia
109	IV	Mary Catherine, b. 8-18-1832, d. 6-13-1845.
*110	V	William Montgomery, b. 10-30-1834.

58. JAKE CRUM, m. a Kedore. He served in the 50th
Indiana Infantry during the Civil War.

Children:

*111	I	George W., b. 12-19-1816.
*112	II	James.
*113	III	John.
114	IV	Andrew Jackson.
115	V	Tobica, m. a Potts.
116	VI	Indica, m. a Goodman.
117	VII	Jane, m. a Nivens.

61. ANDREW CRUM, b. 1-23-1794, m. Mary Haymaker,
sister to John Haymaker, d. 3-20-1851. He came to
Harristown, Ill., in 1846 and lived and died there. Both
Mr. and Mrs. Crum are buried in Gage Cemetery near Harristown.

Children:

*118	I	Tobitha, b. 11-4-1816.
*119	II	John Henry, b. 4-20-1819.
*120	III	Elizabeth Jane, b. 1-22-1821.
*121	IV	George Hamilton, b. 11-16-1824.
*122	V	Eliza A., b. 3-20-1828.
*123	VI	Andrew Jackson, b. 10-4-1831.
124	VII	Aletha Ellen, b. 5-2-1838, m. John Stallings 4-10-1856, d. 1-27-1912.

62. CHRISTIAN J. CRUM, b. 10-9-1797 in Louisville, Ky.,
m. Nancy Stutesman 11-29-1821, d. at Vienna, Ill., 9-8-1873.

Children:

*125	I	Henry Thompson, b. 4-27-1825.
*126	II	Sarah Emeline, b. 7-28-1827.
*127	III	Elizabeth Catherine, b. 11-9-1829.
*128	IV	Daniel Albert, b. 12-26-1831 in Scott Co., Ind.
*129	V	Nancy Ann, b. 3-15-1834.
*130	VI	Andrew Jackson, b. 6-17-1836 in Scott Co., Ind.
*131	VII	Hiram Milton, b. 12-22-1838.
*132	VIII	Joel Harvey, b. 10-9-1841.
*133	IX	Thomas Jefferson, b. 11-27-1846.
*134	X	Martha Jane, m. James Morgan.

63. KATTIE CRUM, b. 7-5-1799 near Louisville, Ky.,
m. Cooper Anderson. They lived at Charleston, Ind.

Children:

- *135 I John G. (Anderson), b. 4-18-1829, m.
Margaret Clapp.
- 136 II Thomas (Anderson).
- 137 III Fred (Anderson).
- 138 IV Elizabeth (Anderson).
- 139 V Ann E. (Anderson).

64. WILLIAM CRUM, b. 11-16-1801, d. in the fall of 1881.
He lived west of Palmyra, Ill., and is buried in the old Wills
Cemetery southwest of Palmyra. He m. 1st Catherine Johnson,
2nd Lydia Coons, Nov. 10, 1835.

Children by 1st wife:

- 140 I Mines Carry, b. 9-22-1830, d. in 1853 in
Clark Co., Ind.
- 141 II Henry Clinton, b. 2-21-1832, d. 12-5-1855.
- 142 III Joseph, b. 5-10-1833, d. 7-5-1854.
- 143 IV Catherine, b. 8-24-1834, d. 1846.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 144 V David, b. 2-12-1836, d. 1-15-1839.
- *145 VI Elizabeth, b. 9-10-1837.
- 146 VII John Wesley, b. 1-12-1839 in Ind.,
d. 8-19-1923. He was nicknamed "John Morgan"
because of his resemblance to one of his
officers in the Civil War by the name of
Morgan. They resembled each other in that
they were both calm in action. See his
biography.
- *147 VIII Mary Ann, b. 4-2-1840.
- 148 IX Simon, b. 1842.
- 149 X Margaret Jane, b. 4-29-1843, m. James Lynn,
a brother to Charles Lynn, d. 11-9-1866.
- *150 XI William Franklin, b. 4-20-1845 in Clark Co.,
Ind.
- 151 XII Albert Theodore, b. 6-3-1848, d. 1873.

65. JOHN WESLEY CRUM, b. 1-12-1804, in Larue Co., Ky.,
m. 1st Kitty Ann Haymaker, 1823, 2nd Mary Jane Bess, 1834,
3rd Ann C. Mays, 1846, 4th Sarah Jane Carter Houghland, 1854,
d. 11-11-1892. See his biography.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children by 1st wife:

- *152 I John Wesley, b. 1-26-1824.
- *153 II William Hamilton, b. 5-19-1825.
- 154 III Elizabeth Ann, b. 3-22-1827, d. 9-13-1840.
- *155 IV Christian Henry, b. 11-1-1828.
- *156 V Polly Aiddeline, b. 5-11-1830.
- *157 VI Elizabeth Parrisade.
- *158 VII Kitty Ann, b. 9-10-1833.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 159 VIII Sarah Jane, b. 8-29-1835, m. a Henthorne.
- 160 IX Martha, b. 1-1-1838, m. a Broady.
- 161 X Louiza, b. 12-8-1839, d. 7-26-1841.
- 162 XI Elialbert, b. 12-21-1841, d. 2-1-1846.

Children by 3rd wife:

- *163 XII Margaret Emma, b. 12-20-1846.
- *164 XIII Adalade Annoera, b. 5-31-1849.
- 165 XIV An infant dau., b. Oct. 1851.
- 166 XV An infant son, b. 11-4-1852.

Children by 4th wife:

- *167 XVI Charlotte, b. 11-24-1854.
- *168 XVII George Millard, b. 8-23-1856 in Scott Co., Ind.,
- 169 XVIII Asa Thomas, b. 8-22-1858, d. 11-13-1860.
- *170 XIX Joseph Lincoln, b. 11-30-1860.
- 171 XX Mary Alice (Called Polly), b. 1-16-1863, m. Tom Perrian, on her death bed, d. 2-11-1882.
- 172 XXI Eddy Sheernon, b. 11-16-1864, d. 2-4-1866.
- 173 XXII Dorah Bell, b. 1-24-1867, d. 11-18-1868.
- *174 XXIII Oliver Dexter, b. 6-8-1869.

66. ANNIE CRUM, b. 11-11-1805, m. John Haymaker, d. 8-28-1888 at Charleston, Ind. He was b. 5-1-1806 in Clark Co., Ind., d. -1882.

Children:

- *175 I Elizabeth (Haymaker).
- *176 II Catherine (Haymaker).
- *177 III John Wesley (Haymaker).
- *178 IV George W. (Haymaker).
- *179 V I. N. (Haymaker), b. 4-20-1837.
- 180 VI Ellen (Haymaker), m. Alfred Paswater.
- *181 VII Joseph (Haymaker).
- *182 VIII Margaret (Haymaker).
- *183 IX Amanda (Haymaker), b. 9-11-1848.

67. ABRAHAM CRUM, b. 8-5-1807 near Charleston, Ind., m. Catherine Covert, nicknamed Tina, d. 6-25-1893. He was buried at Oregon, Ind.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------------|
| *184 | I | Elizabeth Adeline, b. 4-10-1833. |
| *185 | II | John William, b. 3-6-1846. |
| *186 | III | Mary Ann, b. 5-29-1852. |

68. ISAAC N. CRUM, b. 4-16-1809 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Margaret Plasket 1835, d. 1-9-1893. She was b. 7-10-1816, d. 2-2-1868. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 187 | I | John M., b. 11-26-1837, d. 3-2-1857. |
| 188 | II | Samuel L., b. 10-20-1839, d. 5-26-1900.
He served in the Union Army from
Aug. 1862 to 1865. |
| *189 | III | Corydon Carr, b. 5-17-1841. |
| 190 | IV | William F., b. 4-29-1843, d. 3-4-1912. |
| 191 | V | Joseph T., b. 10-3-1845, d. 4-5-1869.
Samuel, Joseph and William all served in
the Civil War and were all in Sherman's
march to the sea. |
| 192 | VI | Edwin R., b. 9-3-1847, d. 3-9-1849. |
| *193 | VII | Sarah Ellen, b. 7-3-1849. |
| *194 | VIII | Marion Francis, b. 1-26-1852. |
| 195 | IX | Elizabeth M., b. 5-26-1855, m. a McCausline. |

69. JOSEPH CRUM, b. 8-13-1811, m. 1st Sophia Kirkpatrick 1828, 2nd Mariah L. Burnett 4-12-1844, 3rd Martha Calloway 9-15-1874, d. 6-24-1886. Miss Burnett was b. in Spencer Co., Ky., 11-11-1822 and d. in Palmyra, Ill., 9-23-1872. Martha Calloway Crum d. at Palmyra, Ill., 10-28-1898. See his biography.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 196 | I | Child died in infancy. |
| 197 | II | Edward, b. 6-10-1832, d. in 1845. |
| *198 | III | John, b. 5-14-1834. |
| *199 | IV | William, b. 12-7-1835. |
| *200 | V | Ellen Elizabeth, b. 11-28-1837. |
| *201 | VI | Martha Jane, b. 9-6-1838. |
| *202 | VII | Harriet Catherine, b. 3-6-1841. |

FOURTH GENERATION

Children by 2nd wife:

- *203 VIII Amelia Adelaide, b. 1-1-1845.
- *204 IX Andrew Jackson, b. 2-13-1846.
- *205 X Maria Emily, b. 11-1-1847.
- 206 XI Adalizah, b. 9-10-1849.
- 207 XII Nancy Victoria, b. 7-15-1851, d. 3-15-1856.
- 208 XIII Joseph, b. 7-28-1853, d. in Arizona 1-22-1877,
and was buried at Fort Hualapi, Gavapai Co., Colo.
- 209 XIV Henry Thaddeus, b. 11-23-1855, d. 6-5-1883,
in Los Angeles, Cal., and was buried there.
- 210 XV Fred Otto, b. 1-17-1858, d. at Palmyra, Ill.,
3-8-1931. He was buried in the Crum Cemetery.
- *211 XVI Charles Otho, a twin to Fred.
- *212 XVII Isaac Douglas, b. 6-17-1861.
- 213 XVIII Maud, b. 3-12-1862, d. in infancy.
- *214 XIX Frances Marion, b. 3-2-1864.
- 215 XX Thomas Burnett, b. 12-24-1867, d. 1869.

70. HIRAM CRUM, b. 8-7-1813 in Clark Co., Ind.,
m. Sarah Huskey, d. about 1866. They lived for several years
west of Palmyra, Ill, but finally moved to Rolla, Mo. It was
here that they met a tragic death at the hands of Indians.
Their house was burned by Indians and they were both hanged
on a tree.

Children:

- *216 I Peter Franklin, b. 8-17-1856.
- 217 II John.
- 218 III Jake.
- *219 IV Rachel.

71. MATTHIAS CRUM, b. 5-29-1816, m. 1st Nancy Kigons,
2nd. Henrietta Luck, d. 8-6-1885. There were no children by
his second wife, but she had three children by a former
husband. He lost his sight about six years before his death.
He was a farmer and wagon maker by trade.

Children by 1st wife:

- 220 I Hannah, b. 7-15-1834, m. a Woods,
d. 8-26-1853.
- *221 II Mary.
- 222 III Rachel, m. a Dizemore.
- *223 IV Nancy.
- *224 V Francis F., b. 11-29-1844.
- 225 VI Manda, b. 12-21-1847, d. 7-30-1849.
- 226 VII John. He lost his life in the Civil War,
being 20 years old at the time of his
enlistment.
- 227 VIII Amos, m. 1st Jane Broshers, 2nd Sarah Shaw.

72. ELI CRUM, b. 5-24-1817 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Mary (Polly) Robnet 8-1-1837. He migrated to Palmyra, Ill. in 1847. He d. 2-14-1899 at New Providence (Belltown), Ill., and was buried at Oxville, Scott Co., Ill. Mrs. Crum d. 8-28-1869 near Oxville, Ill., age 48 years. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 228 | I | John Andrew, b. 6-5-1838, d. 9-2-1838. |
| *229 | II | Joseph Lafayette, b. 6-22-1839 in Clark Co., Ind. |
| 230 | III | William Henry, b. 11-12-1840, d. of Yellow Fever 7-10-1863, six days after the Battle of Vicksburg. He served as a volunteer in Co. A, 32nd Inf. |
| *231 | IV | Pleasant Huson, b. 3-2-1842 in Clark Co., Ind. |
| *232 | V | George Washington, b. 7-18-1843. |
| *233 | VI | Elizabeth Ellen, b. 12-22-1844. |
| *234 | VII | Mary Abigail, b. 5-10-1846. |
| *235 | VIII | Levenia Carolina, b. 11-20-1847. |
| *236 | IX | Virginia Alice, b. 2-20-1849. |
| 237 | X | Mariah Jane, b. 9-4-1850, d. 1851. |
| 238 | XI | Martin Wesley, b. 12-4-1851, d. 2-13-1853. |
| *239 | XII | Sarah Isabelle, b. 3-1-1855 near Palmyra, Ill. |
| 240 | XIII | Louise Cuml, b. 4-13-1856, d. 12-25-1858. |
| *241 | XIV | Martha Adalade, b. 12-22-1857. |
| *242 | XV | Malinda Catherine, b. 11-20-1859. |
| *243 | XVI | Eli Preston, b. 1-18-1862. |
| *244 | XVII | Rosalie Eveline, b. 5-4-1865. |
| 245 | XVIII | Still-born babe. |

73. ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 11-18-1821 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Milton Stoner, d. near Oskaloosa, Ia. 1-2-1900. She was buried at Oskaloosa. He was b. 9-21-1816; d. 4-12-1899.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| *246 | I | Eliza (Stoner), b. 4-4-1838. |
| 247 | II | Ellen (Stoner), b. 8-16-1839, m. a Webb in Oskaloosa, Ia. |
| *248 | III | Margaret (Stoner), b. 7-8-1841. |
| *249 | IV | John D. (Stoner), b. 12-3-1843. |
| 250 | V | Isaac (Stoner), b. 2-12-1846, d. when 16 years old. |
| *251 | VI | Milton Jephtha (Stoner), b. 2-14-1849. |
| *252 | VII | Joseph E. (Stoner), b. 11-10-1850. |
| *253 | VIII | Mary A. (Stoner), b. 7-11-1852. |
| *254 | IX | Martha (Stoner), b. 4-7-1854. |
| *255 | X | James B. (Stoner), b. 9-19-1856. |
| *256 | XI | Francis Adildia (Stoner), b. 12-22-1860. |
| *257 | XII | William C. (Stoner), b. 9-5-1861. |
| 258 | XIII | Robert M. (Stoner), b. 6-23-1864, d. in Cass Co., Ia., when 23 years old. |

74. WILLIAM SPANGLER CRUM, b. 11-28-1801 in Jefferson Co., Ky., m. Mary Prather, d. 1883. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| *259 | I | Andrew Jackson, b. 1-2-1835. |
| 260 | II | John W. He lived at Charlestown, Ind. |
| 261 | III | Alexander. |
| 262 | IV | Edith. |
| 263 | V | Clarisse, m. a Buttoff. |
| 264 | VI | Rebecca, m. a Rigor. |
| 265 | VII | Annie. |

75. CHRISTIAN CRUM, b. 5-11-1803, m. Mary Robertson 7-5-1831 in Morgan Co., Ill., d. 1880 at Prather, Ind.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| *266 | I | John Wilson, b. 7-28-1834 near Arensville, Ill. |
| *267 | II | James Robert, b. 12-18-1836. |
| *268 | III | William Watson, b. 1-1-1839. |
| 269 | IV | Amos, b. 6-16-1841. |
| *270 | V | Mary Ellen, b. 4-27-1843. |
| 271 | VI | Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9-8-1845, d. in infancy. |
| *272 | VII | Sarah Ann, b. 1-12-1848. |
| *273 | VIII | Cyrus Newton, b. 1-30-1850. |
| 274 | IX | Margaret Jane, b. 2-2-1852. |
| *275 | X | David Marion, b. 12-25-1853. |
| *276 | XI | George Alexander, b. 10-29-1855. |

76. MARY POLLY CRUM, b. 1-6-1805, m. Leander Cobb 3-20-1836 in Morgan Co., Ill, d. 11-2-1919. The marriage ceremony was performed by James Crum, M.G.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 277 | I | Joe Clisby (Cobb). He d. when 19 years old. |
| *278 | II | William (Cobb). |
| *279 | III | James (Cobb). |
| 280 | IV | Margaret (Cobb), m. a Culbertson. |
| 281 | V | Mary Jane (Cobb), m. Tom Smith. |

77. JAMES CRUM, b. 9-6-1806, m. Christina Ream
1-31-1833 in Morgan Co., Ill., d. 10-21-1899.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 282 | I | David, b. 1831, d. 1849. |
| *283 | II | Thomas Jefferson, b. 6-30-1831. |
| *284 | III | James Frank. |
| *285 | IV | Sarah Margaret, b. 9-9-1838. |
| *286 | V | Mary Elizabeth, b. 1840. |
| *287 | VI | John Matthias. |
| *288 | VII | William Marsellis, b. 1-9-1842. |
| *289 | VIII | George A., b. 10-1-1848. A physician. |
| *290 | IX | Charles P., b. 1854. |
| 291 | X | Manda. |
| *292 | XI | Marquis DeLafayette, b. 1-16-1857. |

78. DAVID CRUM, b. 9-10-1808 near Rolla, Mo.,
m. 1st a Padget, 2nd Rachel Smith, d. 2-14-1889.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 293 | I | John William. He was a Civil War veteran,
a companion of Caleb Capps of Palmyra, Ill.
At one time he ran a saw mill at Scottville,
Ill. |
| 294 | II | Marsell. |
| 295 | III | Annie, m. Dr. Booker of Alton, Ill. |
| 296 | IV | Mary, m. a Howard. |
| 297 | V | Ella, m. Ezekiel Ross. |

79. GORDON CRUM, b. 11-28-1810, m. Soderia Rucker
5-17-1833 in Morgan Co., Ill., d. 8-28-1887 at Barr, Ill.
See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| *298 | I | Margaret Ann, b. 3-26-1834. |
| *299 | II | Minerva, b. 10-1-1835. |
| *300 | III | George Christian, b. 5-10-1837. |
| 301 | IV | Matthias, b. 11-26-1839. |
| *302 | V | Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-17-1841. |
| 303 | VI | William Henry Harrison, b. 2-24-1843.
Lived and d. west of Palmyra, Ill. |
| *304 | VII | Joseph Shedrick, b. 5-20-1845. |
| *305 | VIII | Sarah Jane, b. 7-17-1847. |
| 306 | IX | Lucinda, b. 12-18-1849, m. Jack Callahan. |
| *307 | X | Gordon James, b. 6-6-1852. |

FOURTH GENERATION

80. JOSEPH CRUM, b. 10-26-1812, m. 1st. a Peterfish, 2nd. Sarah Dew, d. at Paxton, Ill., 1895. He was nicknamed "Red Headed" Joe Crum to distinguish him from "Hoosier" Joe Crum, as the two men were contemporaries and lived near Palmyra, Ill.

Children by 1st. wife:

- *308 I Matthias, b. 9-13-1841.
 *309 II Joseph, d. 1855.

Children by 2nd. wife:

- *310 III Lydia.
 *311 IV Xenophon Kexxes, b. 1852.
 312 V Julia, m. Burley Baleau.
 *313 VI Josephus Dew, d. 1913.
 314 VII Lilah, m. F.O. Swisher of Des Moines, Ia.
 *315 VIII Millie.
 *316 IX Belle.
 317 X Lock, m. Cora S. Leavitt. He was a farmer, living near Boscobel, Wis.
 *318 XI Lora.

82. ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 1-13-1815, m. Lewis O'Neal of Palmyra, Ill., 9-8-1836, d. 3-22-1892.

Children:

- *319 I Mat (O'Neal), b. 1837, d. 8-22-1888.
 *320 II Sarah (O'Neal), b. 4-14-1840.
 *321 III Mary (O'Neal), b. 12-20-1842.
 322 IV Jennie (O'Neal), b. 11-28-1847, m. William Terry, 6-12-1888, d. 7-15-1926. It should be noted that Terry Park near Palmyra, Ill., is named after Mrs. Terry who magnanimously willed her 80 A. farm and farm home to the Village of Palmyra for park purposes. She also provided \$1500.00 for upkeep of the property.
 323 V Florence (O'Neal), b. 4-12-1851, d. in infancy.
 324 VI Lewis (O'Neal), d. in infancy.

84. ISAAC CRUM, b. 3-15-1820, m. Sarah Ann Harp, 1-14-1844 in Morgan Co., Ill., d. in Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

- 325 I John.
 326 II William. At one time he owned and operated a suspender factory in Knoxville, Ia.

85. SAMUEL HAMILTON CRUM, b. 12-12-1821, m. an Indian squaw, d. in Cal.

Children:

327 I Samuel Gordon. He formerly managed the Sneider-Buel Livestock Co., in Kansas City, Mo.

86. ABRAHAM ALVIN CRUM, b. 9-22-1823, m. Sarah C. Buchanan, 1-13-1853 in Morgan Co., Ill., d. 10-4-1900.

Children:

*328 I Lydia Ellen, b. 2-6-1855.
329 II Albert, b. 8-31-1858. He was a banker.

87. JOHN W. CRUM, b. 12-25-1825, m. 1st Mary Ann Coons 2-4-1850, 2nd. Mrs. Francis Edy 5-29-1879, 3rd. Mrs. Celia Crews, d. 1-10-1933. He migrated from Indiana with his parents in 1832 and somewhat later entered a section of land near Literberry, Ill. This farm is still known as the Old Crum Farm.

Children by 1st. wife:

*330 I Samuel Hamilton, b. 1-14-1851.
*331 II Matthias Martin, b. 12-14-1852.
*332 III William Harvey, b. 3-15-1855.
*333 IV James Alvin, b. 9-4-1856.
*334 V Charles Wesley, b. 3-12-1865.

91. CHARLES L. CRUM, resident of Winchester, Va.,
d. about 1900.

Children:

335 I Ida.
336 II Lillie.

94. GEORGE W. CRUM, a physician, b. in Jefferson, Md.,
1811, m. Susan B. Remburg, d. 3-15-1896. He attended
Frederick College and U. of Md., obtaining his M.D. in 1832.

Children:

337 I Mary Catherine, m. Alpheus D. Thomas.
338 II John Henry, a physician, b. 1854,
m. Jane Lang, d. 1885.
339 III George W., b. in Frederick Co., Md., 2-15-1857,
m. Mary Washington Ethison. He was Treasurer
of Frederick Co., Md., and later a member of
the State Legislature.
340 IV Anna Margaret, m. Edward Herring.
*341 V Charles W. R., a physician, b. 1862,
m. Grace Rochie.

98. LOUISA CRUM, m. William Tabler.

Children:

342 I Otie (Tabler).
343 II Henry (Tabler).
344 III Charles (Tabler), m. Catherine L. Sims.
345 IV Frank (Tabler).
346 V Ida (Tabler), m. Charles Fout.
347 VI Mollie (Tabler).
348 VII Hosea (Tabler).

99. CATHERINE CRUM, m. Lloyd Gitting.

Children:

349 I Henry Crum (Gitting).
350 II Dau.
351 III Dan.

100. MARGARET CRUM, m. Hezekiah Botler.

Children:

352 I Henry Crum (Botler).

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

Justices of the Peace

1875-1876

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1875-1876.

110 - WILLIAM MONTGOMERY
CRUM - married

MARY EMELINE BAKER

and JESSE BAKER

and CHRISTIANA TETER

372 - sp - JESSE CRUM

374 - sp - ABRAHAM FARMER

CRUM

101. ANN REBECCA CRUM, m. Francis A. Hoffman.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 353 | I | Mary Washington (Hoffman). |
| 354 | II | Frank Milton (Hoffman). |
| 355 | III | George (Hoffman), m. a Kesler. |
| 356 | IV | Anna M. (Hoffman), m. Daniel Rensburg. |
| 357 | V | Fannie (Hoffman). |

106. SAMUEL THOMPSON CRUM, b. 6-6-1824 in Columbus, O.,
m. Elvira Elizabeth Walker 12-25-1855, d. 1-15-1890 in Hood Co.,
Texas.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| *358 | I | George Arthur, b. 3-24-1857. |
| 359 | II | Mary, b. 8-27-1859, m. Mobroe McWhorter,
d. 5-1-1925. |
| 360 | III | Lucy, b. 11-29-1861. |
| 361 | IV | William Ryla, b. 10-7-1864, d. 7-3-1913. |
| 362 | V | Susan, b. 6-5-1867, m. William Atwood. |
| 363 | VI | Thompson G., b. 12-28-1869. |
| 364 | VII | Ann E., b. 7-7-1872, m. Franklin Atwood. |
| 365 | VIII | Samuel Martin, b. 9-10-1875. |
| 366 | IX | Flora, b. 1881, m. L. D. Buntin. |

107. GEORGE C. CRUM, b. 1-6-1826, in Tiffin, O.,
m. Sophia Adeline Walker (sister to Thompson Crum's wife)
9-14-1876, d. 3-6-1909 in Granbury, Texas.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 367 | I | Martin Abraham, b. 1-24-1879 in Hood Co., Texas |
| 368 | II | Rebecca, b. 1-29-1881. |
| 369 | III | Lucy Elizabeth, b. 1-23-1887 in Wise Co., Texas |

110. WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CRUM, b. 10-30-1834 in Tiffin, O.,
m. Mary Eleline Baker 6-19-1852, d. 12-7-1872.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 370 | I | Ida Viola, b. 2-6-1854, d. 4-25-1871. |
| 371 | II | Francis T., b. 9-26-1855, d. 10-20-1855. |
| 372 | III | Jessie Jasper, b. 4-18-1857, d. 1-14-1918. |
| 373 | IV | Perry W., b. 6-29-1858, d. 9-11-1866. |
| *374 | V | Abraham Franklin, b. 12-16-1859. |
| *375 | VI | John P., b. 3-28-1861. |
| *376 | VII | Alvin A., b. 8-7-1863. |
| *377 | VIII | Martha C., b. 11-18-1866. |
| 378 | IX | William Oscar, b. 2-12-1869, d. 4-22-1904. |
| 379 | X | William Montgomery, b. 6-24-1875, d. 7-29-1876. |

FIFTH GENERATION

111. GEORGE W. CRUM, b. 12-19-1816, m. Sarah Allhands, d. 3-13-1883.

Children:

380	I	Nancy Catherine, d. 8-22-1865.
381	II	John Jacob, b. 1-25-1844.
382	III	George W., b. 11-4-1846.
383	IV	Andrew Jackson, b. 8-13-1848, d. 8-23-1915.
*384	V	James William, b. 7-14-1850.
*385	VI	Sarah, b. 10-8-1852.
386	VII	Mary Jane, b. 10-14-1854, m. a Pettit.

112. JAMES CRUM, d. at Underwood, Ind.

Children:

387	I	W. J.
388	II	Harrison.
389	III	Ella, m. a Jones.
390	IV	Hettie.

113. JOHN CRUM, m. Amy Allhands, sister to his brother George's wife. He lived in Clark Co., Ind. He served in the Civil War and was disabled.

Children:

391	I	Nancy, m. a Hamilton but died soon thereafter.
392	II	George, a Civil War veteran.
393	III	Sallie.
394	IV	Annetie, m. Henry Hoseanclock.
395	V	Joseph.

118. TOBITHA CRUM, b. 11-4-1816, m. Jacob Hostetter who came to this country in 1836, d. 11-21-1901.

Children:

396	I	Francis (Hostetter).
*397	II	Jane (Hostetter).
*398	III	Ellen (Hostetter).

119. JOHN HENRY CRUM, b. 4-20-1819, m. Margaret Ann Nunnanmaker, 2-26-1855.

Children:

399	I	Nancy, m. a Ewing.
-----	---	--------------------

120. ELIZABETH JANE CRUM, b. 1-22-1821, m.
James Covert 7-18-1839, d. 8-7-1916.

Children:

400	I	George M. (Covert), b. 4-28-1840, m. Ellen M. Allen of Henryville, Ind. 3-1-1869, d. 4-22-1911.
*401	II	Francis M. (Covert), b. 3-23-1844.
402	III	John H. (Covert), b. 8-6-1849.
403	IV	Julia A. (Covert), b. 2-29-1856 at Otisco, Ind.

121. GEORGE HAMILTON CRUM, b. 11-16-1824, m. Bashaba
Miller, d. 9-2-1902 at Gainesville, Tex.

Children:

404	I	John A.
405	II	George L.
*406	III	Frank O., b. 1869.
407	IV	Ira.
*408	V	Letha

122. ELIZA A. CRUM, b. 3-20-1828, m. a Johnson.

Children:

409	I	A. J. (Johnson).
410	II	Anna (Johnson).
411	III	Mary (Johnson).

123. ANDREW JACKSON CRUM, b. 10-4-1831, m. Mary J. Prophet
5-20-1855, d. 9-5-1919. He was buried near Decatur, Ill.

Children:

412	I	Frank W., b. 3-16-1855, m. Sarah Linthicum 1-27 1885.
*413	II	Laura, b. 4-24-1856.
*414	III	Rose A., b. 2-28-1860.
*415	IV	William H., b. 7-18-1887.

125. HENRY THOMPSON CRUM, b. 4-27-1825, m. Martha Jane
McGuire 4-16-1844, d. 4-27-1905. She was b. 2-16-1828 and
d. 6-21-1906. Theirs was a remarkable union in that they
celebrated both their Fiftieth and Sixtieth Wedding Anniversaries,
and raised a large family.

FIFTH GENERATION

Children:

- 416 I Christian A., b. 6-18-1845, d. 7-3-1845.
- 417 II Josiah J., b. 9-24-1847, d. 6-1-1861.
- *418 III Mary Ann, b. 10-30-1849.
- *419 IV Amanda E., b. 7-2-1852.
- *420 V Henry Milton, b. 4-18-1856.
- *421 VI Nancy Jane, b. 8-15-1858.
- *422 VII Martha Ellen, b. 6-22-1860.
- 423 VIII Sara E., b. 12-26-1862, d. 10-2-1867.
- 424 IX Virginia B., b. 5-19-1865, d. 12-10-1865.
- *425 X Almeda, b. 1-10-1867.
- *426 XI William H., b. 9-8-1869.
- *427 XII Melvina, b. 11-23-1872.

126. SARAH EMELINE CRUM, b. 7-26-1827, m. William Mc Guire, d. in Bates Co., Mo.

Children:

- 428 I Christian (Mc Guire).

127. ELIZABETH CATHERINE CRUM, b. 11-29-1829, m. a Checkley, d. 6-11-1905.

Children:

- 429 I William (Checkley).
- 430 II Jane (Checkley), m. an Ellis.

128. DANIEL ALBERT CRUM, b. 12-26-1831 in Scott Co., Ind., d. 5-27-1899.

Children:

- 431 I Daniel A., b. 7-28-1860 in Coles Co., Ill.
- 432 II Nancy A., m. a Myer.
- 433 III Mary E., m. a Webb.

129. NANCY ANN CRUM, b. 3-15-1834, m. Hezekiah Pound.

Children:

- 434 I Jefferson (Pound).
- 435 II Sadie (Pound), m. a Richard.
- 436 III George (Pound).
- 437 IV Thomas H. (Pound), m. Maud Crum.
- 438 V John (Pound).

130. ANDREW JACKSON CRUM, b. 6-17-1836 in Scott Co., Ind., m. Dora Hornaday, daughter of a Christian minister in Jackson Co., Ind., 1-26-1860. They migrated to Kansas in 1873. He was a volunteer soldier in the Civil War, serving 3½ years in the 13th Indiana Battery, Light Artillery.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 439 | I | Nancy Ann, b. 1862. |
| 440 | II | W. J., b. 1864, d. 1890. |
| 441 | III | Lillian, b. 1867. |
| 442 | IV | E. D., b. 1869, d. 1888. |
| 443 | V | D. C., b. 1874. |
| 444 | VI | C. M., b. 1876. |
| 445 | VII | Frank, b. 1879. |
| 446 | VIII | V. O., b. 1880. |

1620718

131. HIRAM MILTON CRUM, b. 12-22-1838, m. Virginia C. Scott 8-23-1860, d. 5-12-1906.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 447 | I | Alice Iona, b. 7-28-1864, d. 2-28-1874. |
| 448 | II | Ellsworth, b. 9-26-1866, d. 1-8-1901. |
| 449 | III | Alonzo, b. 12-30-1868, d. 3-2-1869. |
| 450 | IV | Melvin, b. 4-2-1870, d. 11-5-1875. |
| *451 | V | Charles Herbert, b. 5-6-1873. |
| 452 | VI | Minnie Bell, b. 11-5-1875, d. 9-11-1878. |
| 453 | VII | Milton Walter, b. 9-19-1878, m. Flora
Julia Downer 9-19-1904. |

132. JOEL HARVEY CRUM, M. D., b. 10-9-1841, m. Minnie Allen.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------------------|
| 454 | I | Christian James, b. 6-3-1869. |
| 455 | II | Anna Bell, b. 4-23-1872. |
| 456 | III | Mabel. |
| 457 | IV | Claude Covert, b. 7-23-1882. |
| 458 | V | Mildred Fay, b. 1-14-1884. |
| 459 | VI | Hazel Geraldine, b. 3-15-1889. |

133. THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM, b. 11-27-1846.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 460 | I | A. B., b. 8-20-1874 at Apponuse, Kan.
He was a lawyer. |
| 461 | II | Olive M., b. 7-28-1876, m. a Morris. |
| 462 | III | C. J., b. 5-7-1880 in Michigan Valley, Cal.;
Manufacturer of auto parts in Ottawa, Kans. |
| 463 | IV | Sue V., b. 12-19-1885, m. 1st a. Waller,
2nd. a Kradit. For many years she taught
school in Queneno, Kans. |

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1960
JAMES H. HARRIS
JAMES H. HARRIS

TABLE I		TABLE II	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1960
JAMES H. HARRIS
JAMES H. HARRIS

TABLE III		TABLE IV	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1960
JAMES H. HARRIS
JAMES H. HARRIS

TABLE V		TABLE VI	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

TABLE VII		TABLE VIII	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

134. MARTHA JANE CRUM, m. James Morgan

Children:

*464 I Charles Ed. (Morgan), M.D., b. 8-2-1869.

135. JOHN G. ANDERSON, b. 4-18-1829, m. Margaret Clapp.

Children:

465 I Robert Valentine (Anderson), b. 10-21-1844
near New Market, Ind., m. 1st. Margaret E.
Rogers 4-21-1864, 2nd. Catherine Glick.
He had two children by his first wife and
nine by his second.

145. ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 9-10-1837, m. Alex Thompson
3-8-1860, d. 3-3-1882.

Children:

466 I Elisha (Thompson), b. 6-4-1861, m.
Matilda Zelmer 2-25-1890, d. 4-19-1913.
467 II Jennie (Thompson), b. 5-9-1863, m. a McWhorton.
468 III John (Thompson), b. 7-7-1865, d. 3-9-1866.
*469 IV Alf (Thompson), b. 12-29-1866, m. a Boyd.
470 V Francis E. (Thompson), b. 12-2-1869, m. a Dyer.
*471 VI Lydia Almeda (Thompson), b. 9-21-1872.
*472 VII Naomi (Thompson), b. 12-14-1876.

147. MARY ANN CRUM, b. 4-2-1840, m. Charles Lynn.

Children:

473 I Annie (Lynn), m. Jerry Smith

150. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CRUM, b. 4-20-1845, m.
Catherine Johnson 4-20-1876 in Carlinville, Ill., d. 5-9-1914.
She was b. in Frederick Co., Va. 1-12-1854, d. 5-28-1913.
Both are buried in the Wills Cemetery southwest of Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*474 I Marsha, b. 1-28-1877.
475 II Dora, b. 5-23-1878 and d. same year.
476 III Thomas, b. 7-2-1879, d. 7-4-1882.
477 IV Samuel, b. 8-1-1882.
*478 V Lizzie, b. 4-6-1884.
479 VI Mahalah, b. 5-12-1886, m. Marion Wiggins.
480 VII Sarah, b. 2-8-1890, d. 5-18-1916 in
Artesia, N. Mex.

RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1918

1. [illegible]	1	1918
2. [illegible]	1	1918
3. [illegible]	1	1918
4. [illegible]	1	1918
5. [illegible]	1	1918
6. [illegible]	1	1918
7. [illegible]	1	1918
8. [illegible]	1	1918
9. [illegible]	1	1918
10. [illegible]	1	1918

11. [illegible]	1	1918
12. [illegible]	1	1918
13. [illegible]	1	1918
14. [illegible]	1	1918
15. [illegible]	1	1918
16. [illegible]	1	1918
17. [illegible]	1	1918
18. [illegible]	1	1918
19. [illegible]	1	1918
20. [illegible]	1	1918

21. [illegible]	1	1918
22. [illegible]	1	1918
23. [illegible]	1	1918
24. [illegible]	1	1918
25. [illegible]	1	1918
26. [illegible]	1	1918
27. [illegible]	1	1918
28. [illegible]	1	1918
29. [illegible]	1	1918
30. [illegible]	1	1918

31. [illegible]	1	1918
32. [illegible]	1	1918
33. [illegible]	1	1918
34. [illegible]	1	1918
35. [illegible]	1	1918
36. [illegible]	1	1918
37. [illegible]	1	1918
38. [illegible]	1	1918
39. [illegible]	1	1918
40. [illegible]	1	1918

152. JOHN WESLEY CRUM, b. 1-26-1824 in Clark Co., Ind., m. 1st. Catherine Crum, his cousin, 2nd. Priscilla Bolling, d. 7-12-1886. He was buried at Bethany, Ill.

Children by 1st. wife:

*481	I	John Wesley, Jr., b. 11-5-1849.
*482	II	George Jacob, b. 5-25-1851.
*483	III	Marion Taylor.
484	IV	Nancy Jane, m. Fred Kilgore.
485	V	Henry.
486	VI	Grant.

Children by 2nd. wife:

*487	VII	Myrtle, b. 4-25-1881.
*488	VIII	Otto, b. 1884.

153. WILLIAM HAMILTON CRUM, b. 5-19-1825, m. 2nd Katherine Richie.

Children:

489	I	Emily.
*490	II	John W.
491	III	Mary, m. a Bowen.
492	IV	Riley.
493	V	Marshall.
494	VI	Milton.

155. CHRISTIAN HENRY CRUM, 11-1-1828.

Children:

495	I	Wesley
496	II	Mary Ann, m. Asa Carter.

156. POLLY AIDDELINE CRUM, b. 5-11-1830, m. James Crum, her cousin, d. 8-24-1898.

Children:

*497	I	William Harrison, b. 9-30-1855.
498	II	Wesley, b. 1858.
499	III	Martha.
500	IV	Ellen, m. a Jones.
501	V	Hettie, m. a Gaynor.

157. ELIZABETH PARRISADE CRUM, m. Job Berry.

Children:

502	I	William T. (Berry).
503	II	Wesley (Berry).
504	III	Kittie Ann (Berry).

THE LANCET, LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 10, 1903.

1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529	528	527	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503	502	501	500	499	498	497	496	495	494	493	492	491	490	489	488	487	486	485	484	483	482	481	480	479	478	477	476
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

FIFTH GENERATION

158. KITTY ANN CRUM, b. 9-10-1833, m. John Rose.

Children:

505 I Mary Alice (Rose).

163. MARGARET EMMA CRUM, b. 12-20-1846, m. W. H. Jones.

Children:

506 I Laura (Jones).
 507 II Louise (Jones), m. Thomas Murphy.
 508 III Wesley (Jones).
 509 IV Clyde (Jones).
 510 V Mary (Jones), m. Frank Everhart.

164. ADALADE ANNOERA CRUM, b. 5-31-1849, m. 1st Hezekiah Pounds, 2nd. James Morgan, 3rd. Brazilla Peeler, 4th. a Hudson, 5th. a Heddeson.

Children by 3rd. husband:

511 I Ida Belle (Peeler).

167. CHARLOTTE CRUM, b. 11-24-1854, m. Asa Hamilton.

Children:

*512 I Carrie (Hamilton).

168. GEORGE MILLARD CRUM, b. 8-23-1856 in Clark Co., Ind., near Roost Creek, m. Edith May Dwinell 10-19-1876, d. 3-26-1934.

Children:

513 I Dr. Claude, b. 1-28-1878, m. 1st. Myrtle Carolyn Emory, 2nd. Nellie Merkle.
 *514 II Mary Della Maude, b. 1-4-1880.
 *515 III Dr. Hector Wayne, b. 2-22-1883.

170. JOSEPH LINCOLN CRUM.

Children:

516 I Elmer.
 517 II Roy.
 518 III Florence.
 519 IV Della.
 520 V Ernest.
 521 VI Herman.

174. OLIVER DEXTER CRUM, b. 6-8-1869, m. 1st. Clementine Broady, 2nd. Mary Culp.

Children:

522 I Ethel.
 523 II Paul.
 524 III Mabel.

TABLE 1

Summary of the results of the experiments conducted during the year 1911.

1. The first series of experiments was conducted during the month of January.

2. The second series of experiments was conducted during the month of February.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

3. The third series of experiments was conducted during the month of March.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

4. The fourth series of experiments was conducted during the month of April.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

5. The fifth series of experiments was conducted during the month of May.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

6. The sixth series of experiments was conducted during the month of June.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

7. The seventh series of experiments was conducted during the month of July.

Series	1	2	3	4	5
1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0

175. ELIZABETH HAYMAKER, m. Joseph Overman.

Children:

525 I Mahal A. (Overman), m. 1st. a Boattariff,
2nd. John Will.

176. CATHERINE HAYMAKER, m. a Ruddell.

Children:

526 I Dr. I. N. (Ruddell).
527 II Rose (Ruddell).
528 III Hortense (Ruddell).
529 IV Minnie (Ruddell).

177. JOHN WESLEY HAYMAKER, m. 1st. Amanda Buchanan,
2nd. Hettie Sullivan, d. at Eminence, Ky., 1903.

Children:

530 I Belle (Haymaker), m. 1st. Dr. T. A. Graham,
2nd. Dr. W. F. Work.
531 II Hortense (Haymaker), m. Charles Batterton.
532 III Robert (Haymaker).
533 IV
534 V
535 VI

178. GEORGE W. HAYMAKER, m. Foster Henley.

Children:

536 I Jessie (Haymaker).
537 II Rose Swengle (Haymaker).
538 III Nannie Tagert (Haymaker).
539 IV Loula (Haymaker), m. a Schooler.
540 V Maggie (Haymaker), m. a Weeks.
541 VI

179. CAPTAIN I. N. HAYMAKER, b. 4-20-1837, m.
Sallie Parker.

Children:

542. I John (Haymaker).
543 II Albert (Haymaker).
544 III George (Haymaker).
545 IV Mabel (Haymaker).
546 V Maud (Haymaker), m. Joseph Murphy.
547 VI Tina (Haymaker).
548 VII Walter (Haymaker).
549 VIII Bert (Haymaker).

FIFTH GENERATION

181. JOSEPH HAYMAKER, m. Sallie Beggs.

Children:

550 I Annie (Haymaker).

182. MARGARET HAYMAKER, m. a Bower.

Children:

551 I Claud (Bower).
 552 II William (Bower).
 553 III Alleine (Bower).
 554 IV Elizabeth (Bower).
 555 V Beulah (Bower).

183. AMANDA HAYMAKER, b. 9-11-1848, m. James H. Carter, 12-10-1865.

Children:

556 I Maud L. (Carter), b. 12-15-1866.
 557 II Gertrude (Carter), b. 6-4-1869.
 558 III Grace (Carter), b. 4-11-1871, d. 1-20-1914.
 559 IV John W. (Carter), b. 8-20-1873.
 560 V Laura B. (Carter), b. 9-8-1875.
 561 VI William H. (Carter), b. 12-25-1877.
 562 VII Clyde (Carter), b. 1-29-1881, d. 1-31-1881.
 563 VIII Opal (Carter), b. 5-5-1882.
 564 IX Ray (Carter), b. 11-29-1885.
 565 X Cecil (Carter), b. 11-29-1887.
 566 XI Beatrice (Carter), b. 10-22-1891.

184. ELIZABETH ADELINE CRUM, b. 4-10-1833 in Clark Co., Ind., m. A. D. Cale 1-29-1849, d. 5-12-1874.

Children:

567 I Sarah Jane (Cale), b. 2-18-1850 in Clark Co., Ind.
 *568 II Mary E. (Cale), b. 12-13-1851.
 569 III W. Ples (Cale), b. 10-29-1853.
 *570 IV Francis M. (Cale), b. 9-18-1855.
 *571 V Nora E. (Cale), b. 10-23-1857.
 *572 VI George Adalasks (Cale), b. 11-9-1859.
 573 VII Amanda Emeline (Cale), b. 3-14-1862.
 574 VIII Edward (Cale), b. 5-3-1865.
 *575 IX Kelvin Albert (Cale), b. 5-30-1870.
 *576 X Martha (Cale), b. 5-30-1870, a twin to Albert.

185. JOHN WILLIAM CRUM, b. 3-6-1846 in Clark Co., Ind., married twice, 2nd wife was Mahala Onerman Bottoroff.

Children:

- 577 I Mary, married Tink Carr.
- 578 II Nellie, married William Amick.
- 579 III Clara, married Steve Cartwright.

186. MARY ANN CRUM, b. 5-29-1852 in Clark Co., Ind., m. George Caldwell, d. at Needham, Ind., 3-27-1904.

Children:

- 580 I Albert (Caldwell).

189. CORYDON CARR CRUM, b. 5-17-1841.

Children:

- 581 I Nora, m. a Wilson.

193. SARAH ELLEN CRUM, b. 7-3-1849, m. 1st David Prewit, 10-29-1868, 2nd J. L. Sutton 5-8-1877.

Children by 1st husband:

- *582 I Margaret Almeda (Prewit) b. 9-13-1869.
- *583 II Howard (Prewit) b. 10-25-1871.

Children by 2nd husband:

- *584 III Dau. b. 6-20-1878.

194. MARION FRANCIS CRUM, b. 1-26-1852, m. Alta Bennet, 1-1-1883. He is a ranchman living in California.

Children:

- 585 I Pearl, b. 3-29-1885, m. Thomas A. Ward, 7-5-1905.
- 586 II Ray L., b. 12-17-1888. He is a ranchman.

198. JOHN CRUM, b. 5-14-1834, m. 1st Jane Cummings, 3-14-1856, 2nd Amy McCormick, d. 12-14-1892. He was nicknamed "Greasy" John because he lived in Greasy Prairie, and to distinguish him from John Morgan Crum. Jane Cummings was b. 2-8-1837, d. 1-27-1878; Amy McCormick was b. 10-13-1853, d. 11-14-1933.

Children by 1st wife:

- 587 I Charles Edward, b. 10-5-1858, d. 4-3-1896 at Alamoso, Cal. He was buried at La Jara, Cal.
- 588 II Lewis Alva, b. 1-24-1861, d. 1-17-1893. He was buried in the Crum Cemetery, near Palmyra, Ill.
- *589 III Don Otto, b. 8-28-1865.
- 590 IV Reuben Edwin, b. 10-11-1867, m. Hattie King, d. 3-27-1927 at Carlinville, Ill. See his biography.

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

BY: [illegible]

FOR: [illegible]

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
SUBJECT: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

591 V Joseph Anderson, b. 11-27-1869, d. 10-5-1896.
He was buried at La Jara, Cal.

Children by 2nd wife:

*592 VI Bessie, b. 10-8-1885.
593 VII Everett, b. 10-23-1888, d. 1-19-1921.
594 VIII Grace, b. 5-6-1890.

199. WILLIAM CRUM, b. 12-7-1835, m. Elizabeth Stinnett 12-19-1857, d. 3-10-1911. He was buried in the Hollingsworth Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

*595 I Letha, b. 5-21-1858.
*596 II Milton, b. 8-20-1860.
*597 III Florence, b. 3-21-1861.
*598 IV Mariah, b. 4-26-1865.
*599 V Marshall Good, b. 8-9-1867.
600 VI William Galen, b. 12-17-1871.

200. ELLEN ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 11-28-1837, m. Robert Forrester 9-12-1861, d. 2-4-1892. He was b. 3-14-1833, d. 3-28-1915. They were buried in the Crum Cemetery.

Children:

*601 I William (Forrester), b. 10-21-1863.
*602 II Charles Day (Forrester), b. 11-13-1865.
603 III Joseph B. (Forrester), b. 9-12-1867,
d. 11-8-1930.

201. MARTHA JANE CRUM, b. 9-6-1838, m. Levi Berry 4-12-1868, d. 5-20-1904 at Waverly, Ill. He was b. 1-11-1832, d. 12-26-1920. Both were buried at Palmyra, Ill.

children:

604 I William (Berry), b. 6-12-1858, d. 6-1-1860.
*605 II Joseph (Berry), b. 6-3-1860.
*606 III Annie May (Berry), b. 7-9-1864.
*607 IV Ettie Agnes (Berry), b. 6-4-1867.

202. HARRIET CATHERINE CRUM, b. 3-6-1841, m. James Hollingsworth 10-1-1860, d. 5-4-1920 at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

608 I Sylvester (Hollingsworth), b. 12-16-1862,
m. Elizabeth Ross 10-7-1881, d. 11-24-1884.
*609 II Rose Lee (Hollingsworth), b. 3-27-1864.

- 610 III Herbert Dane (Hollingsworth), b. 10-31-1865,
m. Ida Chiles 7-1-1890, d. 12-18-1937.
- *611 IV Thornton Theodore (Hollingsworth), b.
7-28-1867.
- 612 V Child d. in infancy.

203. AMELIA ADELAIDE CRUM, b. 1-1-1845, m. Samuel Thompson 9-10-1864, d. in 1874 near Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

- *613 I Victor Immanuel (Thompson), b. 5-31-1865.
- *614 II Harry Frederick (Thompson), b. 1-29-1867.

204. ANDREW JACKSON CRUM, b. 2-13-1846. m. Phoebe Ellen Allmond 9-9-1873, d. 6-10-1936. See their biographies.

Children:

- *615 I Nellie May, b. 6-12-1874.
- *616 II Edwin Wallace, b. 3-21-1876.
- 617 III Lee Burnett, b. 9-6-1878, d. 10-1-1880.
- 618 IV Joseph Reuben, b. 8-26-1880, d. 8-1-1882.
- *619 V Robert Roy, b. 8-14-1882.
- *620 VI Golda Tie, b. 11-3-1884.
- *621 VII Ola Beatrice, b. 12-17-1886.
- *622 VIII Carl Clayton, b. 12-25-1888.
- *623 IX Glenn Palmer, b. 3-3-1891.
- *624 X Ferris Bertrand, b. 7-27-1893.

205. MARIA EMILY CRUM, b. 11-1-1847, m. Taylor Ridgeway, d. 12-1-1920. He was b. 11-24-1847, d. 12-29-1925. They were buried in the Crum Cemetery.

Children:

- 625 I Bessie (Ridgeway), b. 6-14-1869, d. 8-17-1870.
- *626 II Amy Charlotte (Ridgeway), b. 1-11-1871.
- 627 III Joseph D. (Ridgeway), b. 1-8-1872, d.
11-3-1892.
- *628 IV Daisy Elberta (Ridgeway), b. 4-24-1875.
- *629 V Mariah Elizabeth (Ridgeway), b. 2-1-1877.
- 630 VI Charles Henry (Ridgeway), b. 10-8-1879,
d. 9-12-1880.
- 631 VII Edward Garfield (Ridgeway), b. 1-16-1883.
- 632 VIII Beatrice Lucretia (Ridgeway), b. 2-23-1885,
m. Purl Skaggs 2-23-1906.
- *633 IX Annie Victoria (Ridgeway), b. 2-8-1887.
- *634 X William Burnett (Ridgeway), b. 1-2-1890.

Jan 1 to Dec 31 1900	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1901	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1902	100	100

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Jan 1 to Dec 31 1903	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1904	100	100

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Jan 1 to Dec 31 1905	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1906	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1907	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1908	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1909	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1910	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1911	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1912	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1913	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1914	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1915	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1916	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1917	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1918	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1919	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1920	100	100

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Jan 1 to Dec 31 1921	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1922	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1923	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1924	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1925	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1926	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1927	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1928	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1929	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1930	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1931	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1932	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1933	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1934	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1935	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1936	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1937	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1938	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1939	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1940	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1941	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1942	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1943	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1944	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1945	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1946	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1947	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1948	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1949	100	100
Jan 1 to Dec 31 1950	100	100

211. CHARLES OTHO CRUM, b. 1-17-1858, m. Sallie Humphrey, 10-17-1887, d. 1-14-1923. She was b. 5-4-1870 in Kentucky, d. 10-3-1918. They were both buried in the Crum Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| *635 | I | Paul B., b. 8-30-1888. |
| 636 | II | Grover B., b. 11-11-1890, d. 5-4-1894. |
| *637 | III | Rose B., b. 6-19-1894. |
| 638 | IV | Child d. in infancy. |
| 639 | V | Guy B., b. 2-24-1898. |
| 640 | VI | Pansy, b. 4-14-1900, d. 10-7-1905. |
| *641 | VII | Alice, b. 4-12-1903. |
| *642 | VIII | Evelyn Fay, b. 3-1-1907. |
| 643 | IX | Katie, b. 12-29-1909, m. 1st M. A. Preston, 7-14-1926, 2nd a Harris. |

212. ISAAC DOUGLAS CRUM, b. 8-17-1861, m. 1st Lola McGinnis, 10-27-1888, 2nd Lilla Crane 2-6-1894, d. 2-16-1918.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 644 | I | Alva Joseph, b. 6-18-1890, d. 1-16-1947.
Buried at Long Beach, Cal. |
| *645 | II | Etta Maria, b. 12-2-1891. |

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| *646 | III | Nita Marie, b. 1-28-1897. |
| 647 | IV | Lela May, b. 12-1-1898, m. Joseph Fink, 6-13-1918. |
| *648 | V | Ivan Lee, b. 12-26-1899. |
| *649 | VI | Ocea, b. 9-17-1903. |

214. FRANCIS MARION CRUM, b. 3-2-1864, m. Nora Martin, 10-21-1891, d. 8-5-1914. He was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery. She was b. 3-3-1870 at Charleston, Ind., d. 9-10-1948. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| *650 | I | Earl Martin, b. 8-25-1892. |
| 651 | II | Lowell Francis, b. 12-13-1895. |
| 652 | III | Harold Bryan, b. 11-1-1897, d. 7-16-1947. |
| *653 | IV | Joseph Irving, b. 8-19-1905. |

216. PETER FRANKLIN CRUM, b. 8-17-1856, near Van Buren, Mo., m. Nancy Daugherty 2-3-1883, d. 3-16-1933. He was buried at Emmet, Ia. She was b. 1-30-1860 at Newburg, Mo., d. 7-26-1899.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| *654 | I | Bessie Empro, b. 12-12-1883 at Newburg, Mo. |
| *655 | II | Barlow, b. 1-18-1884. |
| *656 | III | Elva C., b. 11-11-1890 at Newburg, Mo. |
| 657 | IV | John Emmet, b. 4-3-1892 at Newburg, Mo. |

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.
JAN 10 1918

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1918

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1918

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1918

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1918

RECEIVED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
JAN 10 1918

219. RACHEL CRUM, married John McClennan, d. in Texas Co., Mo., 1904.

Children:

- 658 I John (McClennan).
659 II dau.

221. MARY CRUM, m. Arch Woods.

Children:

- 660 I Dora (Woods), m. a Lambert.

223. NANCY CRUM, m. Milton Green.

Children:

- 661 I Thomas (Green).
662 II Nellie (Green).

224. FRANCIS F. CRUM, b. 11-29-1844, m. J. Willis Craig, 6-5-1862.

Children:

- 663 I Rosella Sarah (Craig), b. 3-5-1863, m. Benjamin F. Johnson, 4-21-1887.
664 II Lizzie (Craig), b. 10-15-1864, m. Henry Seals 7-4-1897.
665 III Nora (Craig), b. 5-4-1868, m. Charles T. Deal 9-7-1887.
666 IV Richard (Craig), b. 6-23-1870, m. Mollie Amick 2-27-1894.
667 V Nellie (Craig), b. 6-15-1872, m. George Christy 8-2-1891.
668 VI Allen H. (Craig), b. 10-6-1874, m. Ida M. Mitchell 11-9-1896, d. 8-25-1908.
669 VII Mathias (Craig), b. 3-16-1877.
670 VIII George R. (Craig), b. 4-7-1879, m. Sophia Alexander 8-?-1906.
671 IX Maxwell (Craig), b. 7-17-1881, d. 10-5-1881.
672 X Hattie (Craig), b. 7-17-1881, d. 5-4-1889.
The last two were twins.

229. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE CRUM, b. 6-22-1839 in Clark Co. Ind., m. Sarah Ann Gooch 8-12-1862 in Carlinville, Ill., d. 7-12-1909 at farm home near Naples, Ill., Scott Co. See his biography.

Children:

- 673 I Ida Bell, b. 4-30-1866, d. 4-3-1888 near Bluffs, Ill.
674 II Lillius Louella, b. 9-25-1867, d. 9-15-1868 at Palmyra, Ill.

FIFTH GENERATION

- *675 III William Thomas, b. 2-21-1869 near Palmyra, Ill.
- *676 IV Elmer Eli, b. 9-20-1870 near Palmyra, Ill.
- *677 V James Andrew, b. 1-5-1873 near Palmyra, Ill.
- 678 VI Infant son, b. 11-25-1874, d. 2-20-1875.
- 679 VII Joseph Floyd, b. 2-16-1876, d. 11-13-1926, at Macomb, Ill. See his biography.
- *680 VIII John Wesley, b. 10-5-1878.
- *681 IX Lucius Leroy, b. 10-6-1881, near Naples, Ill.
- 682 X Infant son, b. 11-13-1883, d. 11-16-1883.
- *683 XI Lillian Margaret, b. 1-8-1886, near Bluffs, Ill.

231. PLEASANT HUSON CRUM, b. 3-2-1842 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Susan Grays 8-12-1862, d. 4-19-1895, at New Providence (Belltown), Ill.

Children:

- 684 I Eli Andrew, b. 10-21-1865, d. in infancy.
- *685 II Mary Alice, b. 10-21-1867.
- 686 III Martin Wesley, b. 9-1-1869, d. in infancy.
- 687 IV Menorah Evelylin, 10-?-1870, d. in infancy.
- 688 V Elvira (Ella) Clementine, b. 7-15-1873, m. George Coats, d. 1902.
- 689 VI George Washington, b. 2-15-1876, d. 1929.
- *690 VII Estella May, b. 3-9-1877.
- *691 VIII Pleasant Monroe, Jr., b. 1-10-1879.
- *692 IX Curtiss Jefferson, b. 8-31-1881, Green Co., Ill.
- *693 X Grace Lilla, b. 2-26-1884, at New Providence, Ill.
- *694 XI Rosalie Ruth, b. 2-21-1886 at New Providence, Ill., m. Ed. Harvey in Pueblo, Colo.
- *695 XII Ezel Lena, b. 6-24-1891, at New Providence, Ill.

232. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRUM, b. 7-18-1843 in Clark Co. Ind., m. Anna E. Galloway 3-22-1865, at Carlinville, Ill.

Children:

- 696 I Mary Ellen, b. 3-13-1866, d. 11-8-1881.
- *697 II William Henry, b. 4-2-1869 in Sangamon Co., Ill.
- 698 III George Washington, b. 1-1-1872, d. 9-23-1873.
- *699 IV Joseph Monroe, b. 3-16-1874.
- 700 V Elizabeth Delphina, b. 6-25-1878, d. 12-20-1881.
- *701 VI Oscar Otis, b. 7-31-1886, Scott Co., Ill.

1. The total number of cases in the sample is 100.	100	100
2. The number of cases in the sample who are male is 50.	50	50
3. The number of cases in the sample who are female is 50.	50	50
4. The number of cases in the sample who are under 18 is 20.	20	20
5. The number of cases in the sample who are 18-24 is 30.	30	30
6. The number of cases in the sample who are 25-34 is 20.	20	20
7. The number of cases in the sample who are 35-44 is 10.	10	10
8. The number of cases in the sample who are 45-54 is 10.	10	10
9. The number of cases in the sample who are 55-64 is 10.	10	10
10. The number of cases in the sample who are 65 and over is 10.	10	10

The following table shows the distribution of cases in the sample by age group and sex.

Age Group	Male	Female	Total
Under 18	10	10	20
18-24	15	15	30
25-34	10	10	20
35-44	5	5	10
45-54	5	5	10
55-64	5	5	10
65 and over	5	5	10
Total	50	50	100

The following table shows the distribution of cases in the sample by age group and sex, expressed as percentages of the total sample.

Age Group	Male (%)	Female (%)	Total (%)
Under 18	20	20	20
18-24	30	30	30
25-34	20	20	20
35-44	10	10	10
45-54	10	10	10
55-64	10	10	10
65 and over	10	10	10
Total	100	100	100

233. ELIZABETH ELLEN CRUM, b. 12-22-1844 in Clark Co., Ind., m. Frank Pinkerton at Carlinville, Ill., 8-12-1862, d. 9-5-1921 at New Providence, Ill. See her biography.

Children:

- *702 I Francis Edwin (Pinkerton), b. 11-30-1863.
- 703 II Still born babe.
- *704 III John Henry (Pinkerton), b. 3-15-1867, Palmyra, Ill.
- 705 IV Nellie May (Pinkerton), b. 8-13-1869, Palmyra, Ill., m. 1st Asberry Douglas McVey 12-24-1889 Carrollton, Ill., 2nd Stephen B. Lawson 6-13-1928.
- 706 V Robert Lester (Pinkerton), b. 6-19-1875, d. 5-3-1876.
- *707 VI Bessie Jane (Pinkerton), b. 3-31-1879.

234. MARY ABIGAIL CRUM, b. 5-10-1846 in Clark Co., Ind., m. David Pinkerton, Palmyra, Ill., 11-10-1867, d. 8-7-1887, Green Co., Ill.

Children:

- *708 I Luther L. (Pinkerton), b. 10-10-1868.
- 709 II Maude Irene (Pinkerton), b. 11-20-1869, Palmyra, Ill., d. 7-18-1887.
- 710 III Mary Jane (Pinkerton), b. 4-14-1872, d. 9-5-1887, Green Co., Ill.
- 711 IV Eli Daniel (Pinkerton), b. 4-20-1874, d. 4-14-1895, Palmyra, Ill.
- *712 V Eugene Monroe, (Pinkerton), b. 1-18-1876.
- *713 VI Abigail (Pinkerton), b. at White Hall, Ill., 1-25-1881.
- 714 VII Nancy Naomi (Pinkerton), b. 8-31-1883, m. Ed Baird 2-12-1924, Palmyra, Ill. Mr. Baird has been dead a few years, but Mrs. Baird continues to live on the old Pinkerton farm west of Palmyra, Ill.

235. LEVENIA CAROLINE CRUM, b. 11-20-1847, Palmyra, Ill., m. Jesse Lynn about 1861, d. 12-16-1890 at Springtown, Texas.

Children:

- 715 I Mary (Lynn), b. 1-28-1864, d. 9-8-1869.
- 716 II Willie (Lynn), b. 1-15-1867, d. 1-22-1873.
- 717 III Laura (Lynn), b. 11-29-1870, m. Grant Ledbetter, d. 1894.
- 718 IV Virginia (Lynn), b. 11-7-1873, m. Bud Neal.
- *719 V Jesse Evert (Lynn), b. 10-22-1877, m. Martha Campbell, d. 10-30-1945.
- 720 VI Rosa (Lynn), b. 9-3-1880, m. Killis Snider.
- 721 VII Charlie (Lynn), b. 12-14-1883, d. 11-19-1897.

FIFTH GENERATION

- *722 VIII Martin Luther (Lynn), b. 1-15-1885, m. 1st
Zula Wisdone, 2nd Dena Hunter.
723 IX Ida (Lynn), b. 4-9-1887, d. 12-9-1911.
724 X Harry (Lynn), b. 9-12-1889, d. 12-5-1889.

236. VIRGINIA ALICE CRUM, b. 2-20-1849, m. Wm. Henry
Lynn, Naples, Ill., 10-14-1868, d. 2-1-1899.

Children:

- *725 I Martha Isabell (Lynn), b. 8-5-1869.
726 II Mary Catherine (Lynn), b. 4-22-1871,
d. 9-29-1884.
*727 III Levena Stella (Lynn), b. 11-26-1873. A twin
died at birth.
*728 IV Wm. Orville (Lynn), b. 12-20-1876.
*729 V Sarah Caroline (Lynn), b. 9-10-1879.
*730 VI Malinda Arvilla (Lynn), b. 2-20-1882.
*731 VII Laura Ethel (Lynn), b. 9-26-1884.
*732 VIII Della Alice (Lynn), b. 2-18-1887.

239. SARAH ISABELLE CRUM, b. 3-1-1854, Palmyra, Ill.,
m. 1st John Wesley Linn 8-5-1869, 2nd James David Pinkerton
1888, d. 10-19-1937 at New Providence, Ill.

Children by 1st husband:

- *733 I Malinda Luetta (Linn), b. 2-8-1872.
*734 II Harry Arthur (Linn), b. 1-22-1875.
*735 III Ada Isabelle (Linn), b. 8-5-1877.
736 IV Flora Myrtle (Linn), b. 11-20-1879, m. Homer
C. Hiatt 8-5-1918. No children have come to
bless their home, but they have brought up
and educated a great niece, Louetta Lynn Hiatt.
Mrs. Hiatt is a graduate of the American School
of Practipedics, Chicago, and during World War
I served as a private secretary in a govern-
ment purchasing department, located in St. Louis.

Children by 2nd husband:

- *737 V Edith Muriel (Pinkerton), b. 9-12-1889.
738 VI Leila Essie (Pinkerton), b. 3-27-1891, m.
Richard Moore 12-2-1912.

241. MARTHA JANE ADELAIDE CRUM, b. 12-22-1857, m. 1st Hiram
White, 2nd Wm. John Reeve, at Palmyra, Ill. in 1873. In 1883
Mr. and Mrs. Reeve and the four children, they had at that time,
migrated to Neosh Co., Kansas, in a covered wagon drawn by a
team of mules.

Children by 2nd husband:

- *739 I Adilade (Reeve), b. 3-2-1874.

- *740 II Wm. Monroe (Reeve), b. 2-6-1877, Morgan Co., Ill.
- 741 III Herbert Royer (Reeve), b. 1-11-1882, m. Amy May Wilttrout 3-5-1911 in Fredonia, Kan. Mr. Reeve has done a variety of things, but is now farming.
- 742 IV Leslie (Reeve).
- 743 V Jesse (Reeve), b. 11-22-1885 in Kansas, d. 1-7-1904 at Rest, Kan.
- 744 VI Everet Leon (Reeve), b. 4-24-1888, d. 6-12-1889.
- 745 VII Flossie M. (Reeve), b. 12-9-1889, m. Ernest Wayland Edwards 6-21-1911.
- 746 VIII Girl, died young.
- *747 IX Flora Elinore (Reeve), b. 4-11-1893 at Leanna, Kansas.
- 748 X Roy Glenn (Reeve), b. 5-29-1896 at Leanna, Kansas, d. 9-21-1917 at Chanute, Kansas.
- 749 XI Arlie Clayton (Reeve), b. 7-8-1899, at Earlton, Kansas, m. Anice Dantic 4-4-1926, at Chanute, Kansas.

242. MALINDA CATHERINE CRUM, b. 11-20-1859 near Palmyra, Ill., m. Stephen A. Douglas Edwards 11-9-1879 at Carrollton, Ill. See her biography.

Children:

- *750 I Roy Cuthbert (Edwards) D.D.S., b. 9-5-1881, Green Co., Ill.
- 751 II Adrain Clair (Edwards), b. 1-25-1883, Green Co., Ill., d. on battle field in France, 5-4-1918, World War I. See his biography.
- *752 III Orville Logan (Edwards) M. D., b. 12-4-1885 Green Co., Ill.
- 753 IV Sylvia Mae (Edwards), b. 9-22-1887, d. 8-16-1900 Green Co., Ill.
- *754 V Jesse Ray (Edwards), b. 2-25-1889.
- *755 VI Wm. Lester (Edwards), b. 8-18-1890.
- *756 VII Mabel Almeda (Edwards), b. 2-9-1892.
- *757 VIII Clarence Leon (Edwards), b. 12-27-1893.
- 758 IX Chas. Ivan (Edwards), b. 12-11-1895, d. 12-28-1915.

- 759 X Pansy Lee (Edwards), b. 12-12-1897. She is a teacher.
- 760 XI James Larkin (Edwards), b. 3-30-1914 Green Co., Ill., adopted, m. Lois Bersell Sept. 1935.

243. ELI PRESTON CRUM, b. 1-18-1862, m. Susan Alice Barkson 7-6-1896, d. 8-21-1946, Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

- 761 I Baby died at birth.

244. ROSALIE EVELINE CRUM, b. 5-4-1865, m. Horace G. Smith 3-13-1883 at Oxville, Ill., d. 10-2-1928 at Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

- *762 I Daisy Lula (Smith), b. 7-19-1884 near Naples, Ill.
- 763 II Ivan Clyde (Smith), b. 4-16-1887 near Naples, Ill., d. 7-2-1891.
- 764 III Nora (Smith), b. 8-21-1888, d. same day.

246. ELIZA STONER, b. 4-4-1838, m. a Peek, d. in Caty, Texas.

Children:

- 765 I Mary (Peek), m. a Fry.
- 766 II Call (Peek).
- 767 III Henry Eli (Peek).
- 768 IV Perry (Peek).
- 769 V Jerdon (Peek).
- 770 VI Addie (Peek), m. a Fry.
- 771 VII Ella (Peek), m. a Schultz.
- 772 VIII Ettie (Peek), m. a Rutledge.
- 773 IX Samuel (Peek).

248. MARGARET STONER, 7-8-1841, m. a Webb, d. in Marion Co., Ia.

Children:

- 774 I Robert (Webb).
- 775 II Ellen (Webb), m. a McGlaufflin in Tenn.
- 776 III Clara (Webb), m. a Redding in Jacksonville, Mo.

249. JOHN D. STONER, b. 12-3-1843, d. at Lakota, Ia.

Children:

- 777 I Fred (Stoner), was a railroad man, and killed at Nola Junction.

- 778 II Eugene (Stoner), was a railroad man, and
killed at Belle Plaine, Ia.
779 III Myra (Stoner).
780 IV Alice (Stoner), m. a Kinnie.
781 V Jessie J. (Stoner).
782 VI Harley (Stoner).

251. MILTON JEPHTHA STONER, b. 2-14-1849, d. at Mutual,
Okla.

Children:

- 783 I Johnnie (Stoner).
784 II Ollie (Stoner).
785 III Bert (Stoner).
786 IV Eva (Stoner), m. a Carys.
787 V Bell (Stoner), m. a McGauslin.

252. JOSEPH E. STONER, 11-10-1850.

Children:

- 788 I Martha (Stoner).
789 II Guy (Stoner).
790 III Eva (Stoner).

253. MARY A. STONER, b. 7-11-1852, m. a Webb, d. 10-24-1896
in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Children:

- 791 I Lizzie (Webb), b. 2-16-1875.
792 II Elsie Ellen (Webb), b. 8-18-1877, m. a
Deskoons.
793 III William A. (Webb).
794 IV Eliza (Webb), b. 5-13-1878.
795 V Arthur A. (Webb), b. 6-9-1879.
796 VI Mary Martha (Webb), b. 8-18-1880, m. a
Russell.
797 VII Marion Revisar (Webb), b. 3-9-1883.
798 VIII Jacob Elsa (Webb), b. 2-4-1891.

254. MARTHA STONER, b. 4-7-1854, m. Frank Rumley.

Children:

- 799 I Walter (Rumley).
800 II Frank (Rumley).
801 III Eddie (Rumley).

255. JAMES B. STONER, b. 9-19-1856.

Children:

- 802 I Iva Bell (Stoner).

256. FRANCIS ADILDIA STONER, b. 12-22-1860, m. a Bown in Mohaska Co., Ia.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 803 | I | Martha (Bown), b. 5-22-1880, m. a Gazaway. |
| 804 | II | Della E. (Bown). |
| 805 | III | Dora (Bown), b. 11-3-1883, m. a Waters. |

257. WILLIAM C. STONER, b. 9-5-1861, m. Clara Adaline Mitchell, d. 3-13-1928.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 806 | I | Willis (Stoner). |
| 807 | II | Robert Alonzo (Stoner). |
| 808 | III | Lillie C. (Stoner). |
| 809 | IV | Lenval (Stoner). |
| 810 | V | Ida (Stoner). |
| 811 | VI | Otis (Stoner). |
| 812 | VII | Ray (Stoner). |
| 813 | VIII | Jess (Stoner). |
| 814 | IX | Jennie (Stoner). |
| 815 | X | Jessie (Stoner). |
| 816 | XI | Freda (Stoner), m. a Myers. |

259. ANDREW JACKSON CRUM, b. 1-2-1835 at Prather, Ind., m. Mary Elizabeth Fry, d. 4-2-1916.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---------------------------------|
| 817 | I | Oscar. |
| 818 | II | Fanny (Deceased). |
| *819 | III | William Alexander, b. 6-6-1858. |
| 820 | IV | Edith, m. a Kiger. |
| 821 | V | Sallie, m. T. D. Jacobs. |
| *822 | VI | John Fry, b. 6-7-1865. |
| *823 | VII | Benjamin Oren, b. 5-17-1869. |
| 824 | VIII | Abram L. |
| 825 | IX | Olive B., m. C. W. Baird. |
- Other children died in infancy.

266. JOHN WILSON CRUM, b. 7-28-1834 near Arensville, Ill. m. Elizabeth Epler 2-22-1857, d. 1883.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 826 | I | Christian, b. 1858 at Julian, Nebr. |
| 827 | II | Martha A., b. 1860, d. 1900. |
| 828 | III | Isaac C. |
| 829 | IV | John R. |
| 830 | V | Emma A., m. Charles E. Stout. |
| *831 | VI | William, m. Minnie B. Cooper. |
| *832 | VII | Ella, m. Orlando Tucker. |
| 833 | VIII | Mary E., b. 1870, d. 1878. |
| *834 | IX | Jennie, b. 1873, m. Elmer T. Mallory, d. 1919. |
| 835 | X | James O., b. 1878, d. 1899. |

267. JAMES ROBERT CRUM, b. 12-18-1836, m. Hannah Stout 10-21-1858, d. 12-3-1922 at Ashland, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 836 | I | Mary Elvira, b. 1859, d. 1859. |
| 837 | II | Martha Ellen, b. 1860, d. 1860. |
| *838 | III | Alice, b. 2-2-1864. |
| *839 | IV | Ida, b. 11-24-1866. |
| *840 | V | Ada, b. 5-4-1869. |
| 841 | VI | George A., b. 1-12-1872, m. Ida Carson 1896, d. 1907. |
| *842 | VII | David W., b. 2-24-1877. |
| *843 | VIII | Lilah, b. 8-13-1887. |

268. WILLIAM WATSON CRUM, b. 1-1-1839 at Arensville, Ill., m. Annie Clark 2-4-1862, d. 12-24-1912. See his biography. Annie Clark was raised by Dr. Marshall of Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 844 | I | Edwin. |
| 845 | II | Edgar, twin to Edwin. |
| *846 | III | Lillian, b. 9-29-1866. |
| *847 | IV | Martha Ann, b. 1-31-1874. |
| 848 | V | Bertha Nell, b. 3-26-1876, d. 8-27-1931. |
| 849 | VI | Alma. |
| *850 | VII | Edna Gertruda, b. 1-4-1880. |
| 851 | VIII | Edith Lucy, b. 2-22-1882. |
| 852 | IX | John Christian, b. 1885, d. 6-5-1912. |
| 853 | X | Frank. |
| 854 | XI | Mary Helen. |
| 855 | XII | Laura. |

270. MARY ELLEN CRUM, b. 4-27-1843, m. Samuel Dinwiddie of Literberry, Ill., d. 1928.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| *856 | I | Abraham Alvin (Dinwiddie). |
| *857 | II | Ollie (Dinwiddie), b. 4-28-1868. |
| *858 | III | Mary Emma (Dinwiddie). |
| *859 | IV | Frank (Dinwiddie), b. 9-25-1877. |
| *860 | V | Mabel (Dinwiddie), b. 5-1-1880. |
| 861 | VI | Loren Lee (Dinwiddie), b. 6-29-1882, m. Della Brockhouse of Literberry, Ill. |

272. SARAH ANN CRUM, b. 1-12-1848, m. Stephen Epler of Pueblo, Colo.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 862 | I | Jacob Crum (Epler), m. 1st. Elizabeth Kinebrough, 2nd Elizabeth J. Scruggs. |
| 863 | II | Cyrus Orin (Epler), a physician. |
| *864 | III | Mary Stephen (Epler). |

273. CYRUS NEWTON CRUM, b. 1-20-1850, m. Sallie Alexander.

Children:

- *865 I Alexander Tyler, b. 7-28-1884.
- *866 II Lucille Wedoline, b. 6-4-1888.
- *867 III Cyrus N.

275. DAVID MARION CRUM, b. 12-25-1853, m. Henrietta Payne, d. 1927.

Children:

- 868 I Vida Viola, m. Frank Adams, d. 1-1-1923.
- *869 II Bessie Lee, b. 10-14-1877.
- *870 III Mabel Boley, b. 10-27-1881.
- 871 IV Christian, b. 2-26-1885.
- 872 V Sue Elizabeth, b. 8-12-1889.
- 873 VI David C., d. in infancy.

276. GEORGE ALEXANDER CRUM, b. 10-29-1855, m. Lucy J. Morris 7-5-1881.

Children:

- 874 I Morris Christian, b. 4-10-1886, m. Agnes Langdon, d. 1927.
- 875 II Lela B., b. 1890.
- 876 III Ethel Marian, b. 3-1-1893, m. R. G. Hosea of Colorado Springs, Colo.

278. WILLIAM COBB.

Children:

- 877 I Perry (Cobb), m. Nora Crum, dau. of "big-footed" George Crum of White Hall, Ill.
- 878 II Oscar (Cobb).
- 879 III Charles (Cobb).
- 880 IV Obbie (Cobb).
- 881 V Lorie (Cobb).
- 882 VI Minnie (Cobb).

279. JAMES COBB, b. 1848, m. a Stewart.

Children:

- 883 I Lee (Cobb), b. 1882.
- 884 II Frank (Cobb), b. 12-8-1884.
- 885 III Jack (Cobb).

283. THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM, b. 6-30-1831 at Virginia, Ill., m. Sallie Henderson 1853, d. 6-30-1914. See his biography.

Children:

- 886 I Theresa, d. in infancy.

- *887 II Charles E., b. 6-2-1857.
 888 III Ollie, b. 5-12-1863, m. a Strong. Lived at
 Spokane, Wash.
 889 IV Mrs. E. D. Sommers of Colorado Springs.
 890 V Oscar M. Resident of Virginia, Ill.
 891 VI William, b. 9-1-1866. Resident of Galliopolis,
 O.
 892 VII Henry Obed, b. 2-1-1875. Resident of Britton,
 Okla.
 893 VIII Eben, b. 10-9-1879, m. a De Lap.
 894 IX Thomas, b. 12-6-1882. Resident of Virginia,
 Ill.

284. JAMES FRANK CRUM.

Children:

- 895 I James.
 896 II Adrian, d. 5-31-1931.

285. SARAH MARGARET CRUM, b. 9-9-1838, m. John Wilson

Children:

- 897 I Howard (Wilson).
 898 II Clara (Wilson), b. 4-30-1865, m. a physician
 by the name of Shastid.

286. MARY ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 1840, m. Henry Thompson of
 Jacksonville, Ill., d. 7-10-1926.

Children:

- *899 I Anna (Thompson), m. a Brown.

287. JOHN MATTHIAS CRUM, b. 5-10-1842, m. a Thompson

Children:

- 900 I Marsellis, b. 11-7-1856.
 901 II Minnie Dell.

288. WILLIAM MARSELLIS CRUM, b. 1-9-1842 at Literberry,
 Ill., m. a Graff, d. 4-2-1895.

Children:

- 902 I Amanda, b. 1-22-1875, d. 11-15-1878.
 *903 II Alma Christena, b. 9-14-1876.
 *904 III Jessie Faree, b. 6-9-1878.
 *905 IV Elton M.
 *906 V Reuel.
 *907 VI Mary Marcella, b. 6-16-1887.

289. GEORGE A. CRUM, b. 10-1-1848 at Arensville, Ill.
He was a physician.

Children:

- 908 I Cora, b. 1879, m. a Greely.
- 909 II Olga, b. 1891, m. a Hettick.
- 910 III David.

290. CHARLES P. CRUM, b. 1854.

Children:

- 911 I Ray, b. 4-7-1877, m. a Forsyth.
- 912 II James, b. 1-1-1879. Formerly Treasurer of Hancock., Ill.
- 913 III Mabel, b. 12-1-1881.
- 914 IV Virgil, b. 3-30-1884.

292. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE CRUM, b. 1-16-1857, m. Fannie Stubblefield, d. 11-12-1922. Formerly a banker at Virginia, Ill.

Children:

- *915 I Edith, b. 6-3-1876.
- *916 II Arthur Edgar, b. 5-4-1878.
- 917 III Ora, b. 6-8-1881.
- *918 IV Rena, b. 11-14-1888.

298. MARGARET ANN CRUM, b. 3-26-1834 in Morgan Co., Ill., m. Adam N. Nighbert 11-14-1851 in Macoupin Co., Ill., d. 4-20-1914. He was b. 9-29-1827 in Baut Co., Va., d. 1-10-1903. Both were buried in the Miller Cemetery, Barr Twp., Macoupin Co., Ill.

Children:

- 919 I George Gordon, "Jot", (Nighbert), b. 8-12-1854 in Barr Twp., Macoupin Co., Ill., d. 6-2-1934.
- *920 II James David (Nighbert), b. 10-20-1856.
- 921 III Joseph William (Nighbert), b. 8-16-1858, m. Flora Cline 4-9-1884, d. 1-3-1937. She was b. 11-4-1862.
- 922 IV Louise Sodonina (Nighbert), b. 1-21-1861, m. William X. Morrow 12-15-1924.
- 923 V Ella Florence (Nighbert), b. 1-7-1864, d. 8-26-1865.
- 924 VI Ada Belle (Nighbert), b. 8-14-1866, d. 12-15-1918.
- *925 VII Erasmus Manford (Nighbert), b. 3-14-1869.

299. MINERVA CRUM, b. 10-1-1835, m. Joshua Miller
1-2-1854, d. 1-14-1913.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 926 | I | Stanhope (Miller), b. 7-1-1856, d. 11-11-1864. |
| 927 | II | Napoleon (Miller), b. 11-27-1859, m. Margaret
Burnett 10-6-1889, d. 3-11-1910. |
| 928 | III | Minnie (Miller), b. 2-3-1860, m. Robert Harr
12-25-1883, d. 6-15-1923. |
| 929 | IV | Link (Miller), b. 3-7-1862, d. 1880. |
| *930 | V | Carrie Margaret (Miller), b. 8-1-1865. |
| 931 | VI | Thomas (Miller), b. 8-21-1870, m. 1st Annie
Bodky, 2nd Ida Turner, d. 12-29-1946. |
| *932 | VII | Mary Catherine (Miller), b. 2-14-1873. |
| 933 | VIII | Joab (Miller), b. 9-1-1875, m. Hattie Powers. |
| *934 | IX | May (Miller), b. 5-16-1882. |

300. GEORGE CHRISTIAN CRUM, b. 5-10-1837 near Barr, Ill.
Macoupin County, m. Emily J. Reynolds 2-18-1858, d. 5-27-1909.
See "Unclassified Names".

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|------------------------------|
| 935 | I | John C., b. 12-5-1858. |
| 936 | II | Charles E., b. 8-7-1860. |
| 937 | III | Sodonia Susan, b. 4-21-1862. |
| 938 | IV | Nora C., b. 9-1-1864. |
| 939 | V | Elmer Y., b. 10-22-1866. |
| 940 | VI | Mary E., b. 4-1-1869. |
| 941 | VII | Minnie A., b. 9-2-1871. |
| 942 | VIII | Clara B., b. 7-4-1875. |

302. MARY ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 1-17-1841, m. a Decker.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|
| 943 | I | Joe (Decker). |
| 944 | II | George (Decker). |
| 945 | III | Sarah (Decker). |

304. JOSEPH SHEDRICK CRUM, b. 5-20-1845, m. Charlotte
Rickard 10-20-1864, d. 11-2-1900. He was buried at Stockdale,
Kan.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|
| *946 | I | Leon Lyon, b. 9-28-1865. |
| *947 | II | Justin Wallace, b. 7-27-1867. |
| *948 | III | Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-31-1871. |

305. SARAH JANE CRUM, b. 7-17-1847, m. James Hettick of
Scottville, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------|
| *949 | I | Delia (Hettick), b. 9-12-1881. |
|------|---|--------------------------------|

307. GORDON JAMES CRUM, b. 6-6-1852, m. Kate Roher, d. 1-17-1927.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 950 | I | Roy, b. 12-12-1880, m. Bessie Wolfolk |
| 951 | II | Cora, b. 12-21-1883, m. 1st N. A. Mitchell, 9-4-1902, 2nd L. C. Reed 12-8-1926. |
| *952 | III | Ralph, b. 2-1-1889. |

308. MATTHIAS CRUM, b. 9-13-1841, m. Mary Woods, d. 11-1-1914. He was a banker in Mexico, Mo.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| *953 | I | Herbert, b. 1-3-1871. |
| *954 | II | Lila, b. 8-8-1872. |
| 955 | III | Byrd E., b. in Mexico, Mo., 7-20-1877. |

309. JOSEPH AMOS CRUM, b. 1846 in Carlinville, Ill., m. 1st Cornelia Osborne, 2nd Sophronia Watson 1872, d. 1900. He was a Universalist preacher in Michigan and Iowa. After his death Sophronia studied the ministry and preached in Iowa.

Children by 2nd wife:

- | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|
| *956 | I | Josephus Amos, b. 3-16-1874. |
| 957 | II | Homer, d. young. |
| 958 | III | Emily, d. young. |
| *959 | IV | Faith, b. 1880. |
| 960 | V | Isabel Ruth, b. 1882. |

310. LYDIA CRUM, m. Samuel Short, d. in Seattle 1852.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------|
| 961 | I | Josephine (Short). |
| 962 | II | Vinnie (Short). |

311. XENEPHON XERXES CRUM, b. 1852, m. Anna Marcus Phelps 1883. About 1873 he graduated from Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill. At one time he was a real estate dealer in Cleveland, O.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| *963 | I | Alfred Phelps, b. 1883. |
| 964 | II | Rolph Pomeroy, an Episcopal Rector in Syracuse, N. Y. He served as a Chaplain in A.E.F., World War I. |

313. JOSEPHUS DEW CRUM, m. Annie Carry, d. 1913. He practiced medicine in Oswego, Mich.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|
| *965 | I | Pauline Carry. |
| *966 | II | Leo Josephus. |
| *967 | III | Percy Dew. |
| 968 | IV | Gladys Clementine. |

315. MILLIE CRUM, m. Lou Daugherty, a professor in a Normal School at Kirksville, Mo. She is credited with the authorship of a book on agriculture.

Children:

- 969 I Blanche (Daugherty).
- 970 II Bessie (Daugherty).

316. BELLE CRUM, m. Harry Kerr, a lawyer at Paxton, Ill.

Children:

- 971 I Nellie (Kerr), m. a lawyer who served with A.E.F. in World War I.
- 972 II James (Kerr).

318. LORA CRUM, m. a Gayman.

Children:

- 973 I Pauline (Gayman).
- 974 II Leo (Gayman).

319. MAT O'NEAL, b. 1837 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Emma R. Wiley, d. 8-22-1888.

Children:

- 975 I Lewis H. (O'Neal).
- 976 II Rollo M. (O'Neal).

320. SARAH O'NEAL, b. 4-14-1840, m. Robert Tucker 3-14-1857, d. 9-22-1904. He was b. 1835, d. 11-20-1910.

Children:

- 977 I Elizabeth Ann (Tucker), b. 8-10-1859.
- 978 II Ulysses Grant (Tucker), b. 3-19-1864, d. 1916.
- 979 III Otis (Tucker), b. 2-16-1867, m. Lydia McGee 6-26-1907, d. 9-1-1941. She was b. 4-20-1874.
- 980 IV Lewis (Tucker), b. 8-16-1868, d. 3-23-1880.

321. MARY O'NEAL, b. 12-20-1842, m. John Gibbs 3-30-1871, d. 6-15-1925. He was b. 1-28-1835, d. 3-9-1903.

Children:

- 981 I James (Gibbs), b. 2-29-1872, m. Cora McGee, a sister to Mrs. Otis Tucker, 4-26-1898. She was b. 1-27-1876.

328. LYDIA ELLEN CRUM, b. 2-6-1855, m. Captain Hiram B. Baxter 10-4-1876, d. 3-25-1907.

Children:

- *982 I Albert Crum (Baxter), b. 10-9-1880.
- 983 II William (Baxter), b. 9-18-1887.

330. SAMUEL HAMILTON CRUM, b. 1-14-1851, m. a Henderson,
d. 11-16-1922.

Children:

984 I O.E., b. 5-14-1876.
985 II Durrell, b. 4-14-1879.

331. MATTHIAS MARTIN CRUM, b. 12-14-1852 at Literberry,
Ill., m. Mary Elizabeth Murray, d. 6-7-1932.

Children:

*986 I James, b. 7-27-1875.
*987 II Orville Leroy, b. 11-4-1880.
988 III Anna Belle (Annabel), b. 4-3-1886. She is a
teacher at Illinois Women's College,
Jacksonville, Ill.
989 IV Golda, b. 6-9-1888, m. Edward A. Liter.
*990 V Talmage, b. 1-29-1893.

332. WILLIAM HARVEY CRUM, b. 3-15-1855 at Literberry, Ill.

Children:

991 I Wilma, b. 1-8-1898.
992 II Alty, b. 1-17-1906.

333. JAMES ALVIN CRUM, b. 9-4-1856 at Jacksonville, Ill.

Children:

993 I Clarence, b. 3-16-1880.
994 II Mary.

334. CHARLES WESLEY CRUM, b. 3-12-1865 at Jacksonville,
Ill.

Children:

995 I Leland.
*996 II Joslyn.
997 III Jarrold, b. 8-5-1903.

374 - ABRAM FRANKLIN
CRUM. b. 12-16-1859
d. 4-1-1941

CORDIE CAROLINE ESTEP
b. 5-16-1865
d. 12-26-1939.

Law A. JAMES MADISON ESTEP
and ^{MS1}MARIA F. SHORT THOMAS
ESTEP

341. DR. CHARLES W. R. CRUM, b. 1862, m. Grace Rochie.

Children:

998 I Julian C., He is employed in the U. S. Custom House, Baltimore.

358. GEORGE ARTHUR CRUM, b. 3-24-1857, m. Jennie McKennie 10-1-1908, Parker Co., Tx., d. 6-23-1916 in Floyd Co., Tx.

Children:

999 I Robert Samuel, b. 1-12-1909.

1000 II George Arthur, b. 10-1-1911, but lived only two weeks.

374. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN CRUM, b. 12-16-1859 m. Cordie Caroline Estep 10-9-1883.

Children:

*1001 I Alma Maria, b. 11-4-1884.

1002 II Glover William, b. 8-10-1886, d. 1-9-1908.

*1003 III Ruth B., b. 10-7-1888.

375. JOHN P. CRUM, b. 3-28-1861, m. Harriet Mason.

Children:

1004 I Perry.

1005 II Ida.

1006 III Otis.

1007 IV Clarence.

1008 V Verna.

1009 VI Grethel.

1010 VII Robert.

1011 VIII Velma.

376. ALVIN A. CRUM, b. 8-7-1863, m. Nellie Thomas, d. 4-7-1928.

Children:

1012 I Frank.

1013 II Irma.

1014 III Ona.

1015 IV Howard.

1016 V Lydia.

1017 VI Martha.

1018 VII Elmer.

1019 VIII Marshall.

1020 IX Edith.

1021 X John.

377. MARTHA C. CRUM, b. 11-18-1866, m. Solomon Lee Hawk
2-2-1885.

Children:

*1022 I Elva (Hawk), b. 12-11-1885.
*1023 II Belva (Hawk), b. 12-2-1888.
*1024 III Mary (Hawk), b. 11-2-1890.

384. JAMES WILLIAM CRUM, b. 7-14-1850, m. Mary Margaret.

Children:

1025 I Ernest L., b. 9-20-1890.
1026 II Sarah M., b. 8-21-1892.
1027 III George W., b. 3-5-1894.
1028 IV James W., b. 2-2-1899.
1029 V John.
1030 VI Jacob, twin to John.

385. SARAH CRUM, b. 10-8-1852, m. John Brooks.

Children:

*1031 I George William (Brooks) b. 11-26-1880.
1032 II Sarah Evylin (Brooks), b. 6-24-1883,
d. 11-11-1886.
1033 III John Franklin (Brooks).
1034 IV Wilbert Franklin (Brooks).
1035 V Alma Florence (Brooks).

397. JANE HOSTETTER, m. a Campbell.

Children:

1036 I Charles M. (Campbell).
1037 II Seymore (Campbell).
1038 III Ida (Campbell).
1039 IV Louisa (Campbell).

398. ELLEN HOSTETTER, m. Charles Hunsley.

Children:

1040 I Charles (Hunsley).
1041 II Frank (Hunsley).
1042 III Aggas (Hunsley).
1043 IV Florence (Hunsley).
1044 V Edith (Hunsley).

401. FRANCIS M. COVERT, b. 3-23-1844, m. Delila Cartner
of Oregon, Ind. 10-18-1886, d. 2-17-1908.

Children:

1045 I Ida E. (Covert), m. William T. Montgomery
1-28-1891.

406. FRANK O. CRUM, 1869, d. 11-6-1839 at Springfield, Ill. An engineer for the Wabash Ry.

Children:

1046	I	George Herbert.
1047	II	Kenneth Leroy.
1048	III	Pearl, m. an Anderson.
1049	IV	Blanche m. a Stewart.
1050	V	Mildred Fay, m. a Radigon.
1051	VI	Martha, m. a Bertelli.
1052	VII	Letha, m. a Lewis.
1053	VIII	Virginia m. a Snodgrass.

408. LETHA CRUM.

Children:

1054	I	Beulah, married a Burnett.
------	---	----------------------------

413. LAURA CRUM, b. 4-24-1856, m. a Fuller 12-25-1873.

Children:

1055	I	Erret (Fuller), b. 12-1-1874.
1056	II	Myrtle (Fuller), b. 1-10-1877.
*1057	III	Margaret (Fuller), b. 1-1-1880.
1058	IV	Frank W. (Fuller), b. 1883, d. 1884.
1059	V	Fay (Fuller), b. 9-1-1896.

414. ROSE A. CRUM, b. 2-23-1860, m. a McDaniels 1884.

Children:

1060	I	Harland (McDaniels), b. 3-7-1889.
1061	II	Hazel (McDaniels), b. 5-23-1890.
1062	III	Jessie (McDaniels), b. 12-7-1893.

415. WILLIAM H. CRUM, b. 7-18-1887, m. Josephine Bottrell.

Children:

1063	I	Martha Virginia, b. 7-10-1908.
------	---	--------------------------------

418. MARY ANN CRUM, b. 10-30-1849, m. Henry McDaniel 2-14-1867, d. 1926.

Children:

1064	I	Amanda Jane (McDaniel).
1065	II	William Albert (McDaniel).
1066	III	Charlie Edwin (McDaniel), deceased.
1067	IV	Clen Thompson (McDaniel), deceased.
1068	V	Leona Frances (McDaniel).
1069	VI	Henry Jefferson (McDaniel), deceased.
1070	VII	Lucinda Mae (McDaniel).
1071	VIII	Ada Belle, (McDaniel), deceased.
1072	IX	Arlon Brooks (McDaniel), deceased.

419. AMANDA E. CRUM, b. 7-2-1852, m. James J. Houghland
10-8-1868.

Children:

1073	I	Henry Jefferson (Houghland), M.D.
1074	II	Mary (Houghland).
1075	III	Walter L. (Houghland).
1076	IV	Fleurie. (Houghland).
1077	V	Alice (Houghland), m. an Edwards.
1078	VI	Ernest (Houghland).
1079	VII	Owen (Houghland).

420. HENRY MILTON CRUM, b. 4-18-1856, m. Sarah Wright
8-22-1875, d. 10-20-1909.

Children:

1080	I	Frank, deceased.
1081	II	James, deceased.
1082	III	Charles.
1083	IV	Roxanna.
1084	V	Jesse.
1085	VI	Earl.
1086	VII	Artie, deceased.
1087	VIII	Clarence, deceased.
1088	IX	Vernon.
1089	X	Raleigh.
1090	XI	Mildred.
1091	XII	Dewey, deceased.

421. NANCY JANE CRUM, b. 8-15-1858, m. Jos. Franklin Miller
11-17-1878, d. 5-26-1920.

Children:

1092	I	William (Miller).
1093	II	Jesse R. (Miller), deceased.
1094	III	George W. (Miller).
1095	IV	Wayne (Miller).
1096	V	Josephine (Miller).
1097	VI	Franklin Clee (Miller), deceased.
1098	VII	Amanda Jane (Miller), deceased.
1099	VIII	Amos Arthur (Miller).

422. MARTHA ELLEN CRUM, b. 6-22-1860, m. Robert M. Johnson
8-15-1883.

Children:

1100	I	Lee (Johnson).
1101	II	Bert (Johnson).
1102	III	Ray (Johnson), deceased.
1103	IV	Glen (Johnson).
1104	V	Ruth (Johnson).
1105	VI	Edna (Johnson).

425. ALMEDA CRUM, b. 1-10-1867, m. Marciene E. Hobart
12-25-1888, d. 1926.

Children:

1106	I	Paul (Hobart).
1107	II	Ralph (Hobart).
1108	III	Hugh (Hobart).

426. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH CRUM, b. 9-8-1869, m. Harriet
Armentraut 12-24-1891, d. 6-9-1938.

Children:

1109	I	Irene.
1110	II	Chester, deceased.

427. MELVINA CRUM, b. 11-23-1872, m. Emery Andrews
7-14-1890.

Children:

1111	I	Beatrice (Andrews).
1112	II	Roscoe (Andrews).
1113	III	Louise (Andrews).
1114	IV	Genevieve (Andrews).
1115	V	Lola (Andrews).
1116	VI	Dorothy Lee (Andrews).

451. CHARLES HERBERT CRUM, b. 5-6-1873, m. Grace Elizabeth
Leachman 9-19-1900.

Children:

1117	I	Aletha, b. 8-24-1902.
1118	II	Maxine, b. 3-12-1907.
1119	III	Charles Herbert, Jr., b. 12-12-1915.

464. CHARLES ED MORGAN, M.D., 8-2-1869, m. Sarah Dale
6-3-1904. She was b. 3-1-1877.

Children:

1120	I	Mildred Dale (Morgan), b. 7-2-1905.
1121	II	Martha Louise (Morgan), b. 7-28-1909, m. Elmer Reynolds 6-28-1935.

469. ALF THOMPSON, b. 12-29-1866, m. a Boyd.

Children:

1122	I	Hershell. (Thompson).
1123	II	Lela. (Thompson).

471. LYDIA ALMEDA THOMPSON, b. 9-21-1872, m. Charles Hunt,
d. 5-31-1911.

Children:

1124	I	Lee (Hunt), b. 10-11-1895.
------	---	----------------------------

- 1125 II Lowell (Hunt), b. 10-31-1896.
 1126 III Mary Elizabeth (Hunt), b. 7-14-1903,
 d. 7-18-1903.
 1127 IV Charles Chester (Hunt), b. 4-4-1907.

472. NAOMI THOMPSON, b. 12-14-1876, m. Thomas Shinpaugh
 8-2-1899.

Children:

- 1128 I Roy Lester (Shinpaugh), b. 8-28-1903.
 1129 II Mary Elizabeth (Shinpaugh), b. 10-14-1905.
 1130 III Isla Almeda (Shinpaugh), b. 12-1-1906.
 1131 IV Kenneth (Shinpaugh), b. 6-10-1908.

474. MARSHA CRUM, b. 1-28-1877, m. William Bodky
 10-3-1894, d. 7-22-1929.

Children:

- 1132 I Mabel (Bodky), b. 5-27-1895, d. 1-1-1896.
 1133 II William (Bodky), b. 6-26-1898, d. 3-22-1900.
 1134 III Bessie (Bodky), b. 11-3-1900, m. Ray V. Norris
 7-20-1934.
 1135 IV Zola (Bodky), b. 8-22-1902.
 1136 V Ronald (Bodky), b. 3-16-1904, d. 10-13-1904.
 *1137 VI Russell (Bodky), b. 3-18-1906.
 *1138 VII Bonnie (Bodky), b. 1-8-1910.

478. LIZZIE CRUM, b. 4-6-1884, m. Birch Harding.

Children:

- 1139 I Roscoe (Harding), b. 12-26-1904.
 1140 II Doria (Harding), b. 7-30-1909.

481. JOHN WESLEY CRUM, Jr., b. 11-5-1849, m. Sarah McClure,
 d. 11-28-1920. He was buried at Bethany, Ill.

Children:

- *1141 I Nettie Florence, b. 12-20-1876,
 *1142 II Marion, b. 1-17-1881.
 1143 III Dora Alice, b. 7-3-1884.
 *1144 IV Ralph Ellsworth, b. 7-13-1886.
 1145 V Child d. in infancy.
 *1146 VI James Arthur, b. 10-18-1890.

482. GEORGE JACOB CRUM, b. 5-25-1851, m. Mary Crum,
 a cousin, d. 1888.

Children:

- 1147 I John Andrew, b. 12-20-1876.
 1148 II Laura Ellen, b. 3-6-1879.
 *1149 III Ennis, b. 9-4-1883.
 1150 IV Willis, b. 7-4-1885, m. a Howser,
 d. 6-3-1926.
 1151 V Henry.

483. MARION TAYLOR CRUM, d. 6-13-1929 at Gage, Okla.

Children:

1152 I May, m. George Holdeman.
1153 II Walter.
1154 III Rosie, b. 9-22-1884, m. Frank Holdeman.
1155 IV Ed.

487. MYRTLE CRUM, b. 4-25-1881, m. John Mitchell.

Children:

1156 I Wayne (Mitchell), b. 10-19-1910.
1157 II Blanche (Mitchell), 9-12-1921.

488. OTTO CRUM, b. 1884.

Children:

1158 I Russell.
1159 II Ruth.
1160 III James.

490. JOHN W. CRUM

Children:

1161 I Oliver.
1162 II Charles.
1163 III Lincoln.
1164 IV Etta.

497. WILLIAM HARRISON CRUM, b. 9-30-1855, d. 4-8-1894.

Children:

1165 I Weaver.
1166 II Charles.

512. CARRIE HAMILTON, m. L.B. Stewart.

Children:

1167 I Evan (Stewart).

514. MARY DELLA MAUDE CRUM, b. 1-4-1880, m. Thomas Hiram Pound 7-18-1899.

Children:

*1168 I Elizabeth Lucille (Pound), b. 10-13-1901.
*1169 II Edith Evelyn (Pound), b. 9-30-1904.
*1170 III Helen Maude (Pound), b. 5-5-1910.
1171 IV Carolyn Ruth (Pound), b. 1-18-1915, m.
Edwin Belknap 1-1-1938.

515. DR. HECTOR WAYNE CRUM, b. 2-22-1883, m. Edith Hawes 11-22-1906.

Children:

1172 I George Madison, 10-6-1907.
1173 II Marjorie, b. 9-4-1914.

568. MARY E. CALE, b. 12-13-1851 in Clark Co., Ind., m. William A. Vaught, 9-20-1884, d. 1-25-1907 at Kane, Ill.

Children:

1174 I Edna (Vaught), b. 1-5-1886, d. 11-20-1889.
1175 II Clifford (Vaught), b. 7-28-1887,
d. 11-20-1889.

570. FRANCIS M. CALE, b. 9-18-1855, m. Laura Vaught 10-12-1882.

Children:

1176 I Lorin (Cale), b. 7-15-1883, d. 10-26-1889.
1177 II Stella (Cale), b. 4-6-1885, d. 10-29-1889.

571. NORA E. CALE, b. 10-23-1857, m. Tom White 1879.

Children:

1178 I Maud (White), b. 10-29-1880, m. 4-11-1900.
1179 II Earl (White), 1-2-1883.
1180 III Nellie (White), b. 8-17-1884, m. 5-1-1908.
1181 IV Oral (White), b. 7-9-1888, m. 3-3-1909.
1182 V Blanch (White), b. 11-30-1890.
1183 VI Harry (White), b. 4-6-1893, m. 11-14-1915.
1184 VII Howard (White), b. 9-3-1895.

572. GEORGE ADALASKS CALE, b. 11-9-1859, m. Alice Ellen Pettit.

Children:

1185 I Dau, b. 12-20-1890.

575. MELVIN ALBERT CALE, b. 5-30-1870, m. 1st Maggie Lusk 1-10-1894, 2nd Margaret Hacker 11-27-1907.

Children by 1st wife

1186 I Carrell (Cale), b. 8-27-1896.

576. MARTHA ALICE CALE, b. 5-30-1870, m. Benjamin Lynn Smiley 3-11-1892.

Children:

1187 I Hugh Dudley (Smiley), 10-30-1898.
1188 II Mary Hellen (Smiley), b. 1-24-1901,
d. 8-11-1901.

- 1189 III William Albert (Smiley), b. 11-15-1902.
 1190 IV Edwin Russell (Smiley), b. 12-3-1903.
 1191 V Harry Lynn (Smiley), b. 2-6-1906,
 d. 8-11-1906.

582. MARGARET ALMEDA PREWIT, b. 9-13-1869, m. Emil Normile 8-24-1902.

Children:

- 1192 I Eleanor (Normile), b. 6-6-1903.

583. HOWARD PREWIT, b. 10-25-1871, m. Carrie Johnson 5-6-1896.

Children:

- 1193 I Lelland (Prewit).
 1194 II Russell (Prewit).
 1195 III Richard (Prewit).
 1196 IV Marie (Prewit).
 1197 V Irene (Prewit).
 1198 VI William (Prewit).
 1199 VII Robert (Prewit).
 1200 VIII Hellen (Prewit).

584. Miss SUTTON, b. 6-20-1878, m. Frank Simonds 12-25-1901.

Children:

- 1201 I Lawrence (Simonds), b. 1-29-1903.
 1202 II William (Simonds), b. 12-23-1910.
 1203 III James (Simonds), b. 10-7-1911.

589. DON OTTO CRUM, b. 8-28-1865, m. Margaret Kessler 4-17-1889, d. at Wray, Colo. 9-13-1932. She was b. 6-23-1868.

Children:

- *1204 I Herschel Edwin, b. 7-26-1890.
 *1205 II Ina Gertrude, b. 1-4-1893.
 1206 III Don Rayburn, b. 9-19-1894.
 *1207 IV Ernest Lee, b. 6-1-1896.
 *1208 V Paul Victor, b. 7-26-1899.
 1209 VI Thornton Kessler, b. 9-11-1903 at Palmyra, Ill., d. 6-16-1908 at Republican City, Neb.
 1210 VII Helen Jane, b. 11-30-1904, m. a Downing.

592. BESSIE CRUM, b. 10-8-1885, m. William Leiter 8-2-1905.

Children:

- 1211 I Flossie (Leiter), b. 3-16-1907.
 1212 II Florence (Leiter), b. 11-21-1909.

595. LETHA A. CRUM, b. 5-21-1858, m. Fate Bristow
1-27-1878, d. 1-24-1892. He was b. 10-12-1913.

Children:

1213	I	Preston J. (Bristow), b. 10-20-1880, d. 10-4-1905.
*1214	II	Omer (Bristow), b. 9-6-1881 at Palmyra, Ill.
1215	III	Bessie (Bristow), b. 11-23-1885, m. Rev. L. E. Chase 11-7-1941.
1216	IV	Kate (Bristow), b. 7-5-1887, d. 12-12-1889.
1217	V	Ray (Bristow), b. 8-29-1895.

596. MILTON CRUM, b. 8-20-1860, m. 1st Lula Killem
11-13-1892, 2nd Ada Keplinger. First wife d. 11-2-1905;
2nd wife was b. 1-12-1870, d. 3-7-1945.

Children by 1st wife

*1218	I	J. Birney, b. 3-28-1899.
*1219	II	Mary Lou, b. 8-2-1901.

597. FLORENCE CRUM, b. 3-21-1861, m. John Chiles
3-5-1891, d. 6-12-1945. He was b. 1854, d. 1921.

Children:

1220	I	Ivan Lee (Chiles), b. 8-2-1894, m. Lola Gibberson.
*1221	II	John Vernon (Chiles), b. 1-28-1896.
*1222	III	James Clarence (Chiles), b. 11-5-1902.
1223	IV	Josephine Ann (Chiles), b. 11-7-1904, m. Lee Gilworth.
*1224	V	Elizabeth Amelia (Chiles), b. 10-11-1906.

598. MARIAH CRUM, b. 4-26-1865, m. John Stults 1-9-1889.
He was b. 9-23-1862, d. 4-24-1930.

Children:

*1225	I	Gilbert (Stults), b. 6-11-1890.
*1226	II	Lester Brooks (Stults), b. 7-19-1892.
1227	III	Eulalah Maurine (Stults), b. 5-11-1895.
1228	IV	Martha Elizabeth (Stults), b. 3-21-1898.
1229	V	Henry (Stults), b. 11-24-1901.
1230	VI	Virgil Edgar (Stults), b. 12-28-1903.
1231	VII	Scott (Stults), b. 8-31-1905.

599. MARSHALL GOOD CRUM, b. 8-9-1867, m. Minnie Rowton
12-15-1892.

Children:

1232	I	Clifford Stanley, b. 9-9-1896.
*1233	II	Trilby Ilene, b. 8-23-1898.
1234	III	Percy Brilson, b. 12-23-1906.
1235	IV	Perry.

601. WILLIAM FORRESTER, b. 10-21-1863, m. Mary Elizabeth Humphrey 1-7-1886, d. 5-29-1924.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1236 | I | Florence (Forrester), b. 11-27-1886, m. Charles F. Dodd 2-23-1903, d. 1-11-1929. |
| 1237 | II | Nellie (Forrester), b. 1-9-1891, m. a Gill. |
| 1238 | III | Maud (Forrester), b. 11-15-1893, m. an Evans. |
| 1239 | IV | Frank (Forrester), b. 9-14-1894. |
| 1240 | V | Marie (Forrester), m. a Porter. |
| 1241 | VI | Nina (Forrester), m. a Sawyer. |

602. CHARLES DAY FORRESTER, b. 11-13-1865, m. Carrie A. Vanhorn 7-4-1893, d. 8-14-1937. She was b. 5-31-1867, d. 12-24-1944.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1242 | I | Mabel (Forrester), b. 6-5-1894, m. Elmer Weyand 1-1-1928. |
|------|---|---|

605. JOSEPH BERRY, b. 6-3-1860, m. Alice Smith 9-14-1881, d. 12-14-1941.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1243 | I | Mabel Lorain (Berry), b. 10-20-1884, m. Thomas Byrne 11-20-1905 at Glenwood Springs, Colo. |
| 1244 | II | Lottie May (Berry), b. 11-2-1886, m. James Cogan 6-20-1902 at Canyon City, Colo. |
| 1245 | III | Martha Ellen (Berry), b. 9-2-1891, m. J. O. Swineheart 10-10-1909 at Steam Boat Springs, Colo. |

606. ANNIE MAY BERRY, b. 7-9-1864, m. George Newton Roher 6-5-1884, d. 3-6-1914 at White Hall, Ill. He was b. 1-28-1864.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1246 | I | Frank (Roher), b. 8-27-1885, d. 1-29-1886. |
| 1247 | II | Charles I. (Roher), b. 1-11-1887, m. Ross Dugger Pratt 4-24-1907. |
| 1248 | III | Rolland (Roher), b. 5-10-1889, m. Elizabeth Sutter 9-2-1910. He is a Judge at Beardstown, Ill. |
| 1249 | IV | Carl (Roher), b. 2-11-1892, m. Jessie R. Strawmat 10-4-1913. |
| 1250 | V | Edith (Roher), b. 4-17-1894. |
| 1251 | VI | Mildred (Roher), b. 3-15-1898. |
| 1252 | VII | Maurie L. (Roher), b. 12-27-1899. |
| 1253 | VIII | George Levi (Roher), b. 10-11-1904. |

SIXTH GENERATION

607. ETTIE AGNES BERRY, b. 6-4-1867, m. John Ware 12-31-1902, d. 9-29-1929. He was b. 1-7-1858, d. 11-12-1929. They were buried in Ware's Cemetery, near Butler, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1254 | I | Clarence Lyndon (Ware), b. 3-4-1904,
m. Irene Pilliard 9-17-1942. |
| 1255 | II | Walter Justus (Ware), b. 7-17-1905,
m. Orma A. Powell 12-18-1931. |

609. ROSE LEE HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 3-27-1864, m. Charles Meyer 3-21-1883, d. 10-25-1946. He was b. 4-13-1859, d. 1936.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1256 | I | Flossie Fern (Meyer), b. 12-19-1899,
m. 1st Frank Chism 9-16-1914, 2nd Walter
R. Kasten 1933. |
|------|---|---|

611. THORNTON THEODORE HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 7-28-1867, m. Emma Dopheide 8-6-1889, d. 8-13-1929.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1257 | I | Russell (Hollingsworth), b. 1-1-1892,
m. Willa Mae Shelton 4-17-1926. |
| 1258 | II | Rockell, b. 1893, d. 1901. |

613. VICTOR IMMANUEL THOMPSON, b. 5-21-1865, m. Elizabeth Wiggins 1-13-1886, d. 7-13-1916 as the result of a fall.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1259 | I | Oren Oliver (Thompson), b. 12-8-1886,
m. Effie Piper 1-12-1908. |
| 1260 | II | James Samuel (Thompson), b. 11-27-1888. |
| 1261 | III | Harry Albert (Thompson), b. 11-29-1889. |
| 1262 | IV | Henry Loran (Thompson), b. 4-14-1891. |
| 1263 | V | Freddie (Thompson), b. 1-22-1893. |
| 1264 | VI | Victoria (Thompson), b. 8-10-1899, m. Adam
Fedder. |
| 1265 | VII | Harley Roy (Thompson), b. 5-31-1904, m.
Mapre Hangar 6-15-1943. |
| 1266 | VIII | Sarah Amelia (Thompson), b. 11-14-1911,
m. Jess Ribble. |

614. HARRY FREDERICK THOMPSON, b. 1-29-1867, m. Emeline Wiggins 12-15-1888.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 1267 | I | Nealy (Thompson), m. Gus Peashea. |
| 1268 | II | Oney (Thompson). |
| 1269 | III | Maud (Thompson), m. George Price. |
| 1270 | IV | Verna (Thompson). |

615. NELLIE MAY CRUM, b. 6-12-1874, near Palmyra, Ill.,
m. 1st Henry White 6-12-1892, 2nd Charles N. Walk 5-16-1941.

Children by 1st husband

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 1271 | I | Neta May (White), b. 5-5-1893, d. 9-9-1893. |
| *1272 | II | Mildred (White), b. 4-20-1895. |
| *1273 | III | Edith (White), b. 7-11-1896. |
| *1274 | IV | Opal (White), b. 11-30-1897. |
| 1275 | V | Raymond Lendell (White), b. 1-9-1904,
d. 7-24-1904. |
| *1276 | VI | Lowell W. (White), b. 11-5-1907. |

616. EDWIN WALLACE CRUM, b. 3-21-1876, m. Ethel R. Jones
of Lynville, Ill., 5-22-1901. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 1277 | I | Edwin Vernon, b. 5-22-1902 at Manchester, Ill.,
d. at Waverly, Ill., 6-28-1927. He graduated
from Waverly Township High School, excelling
in athletics. |
| *1278 | II | Helen Elizabeth, b. 8-20-1904 at Glasgow, Ill. |
| *1279 | III | Margaret Louise, b. 7-15-1909 at Palmyra, Ill. |
| *1280 | IV | Martha Virginia, b. 2-22-1911 at Palmyra, Ill. |
| 1281 | V | Lilla Ellen, b. 1-9-1916, m. Henry C. Duewer
10-3-1946. |
| 1282 | VI | Andrew Woodward, b. 1-9-1916, d. 6-27-1921.
He and Lilla were twins and named after their
respective grandfathers and grandmothers. |
| 1283 | VII | Kathryn Emily, b. 6-8-1921, m. Richard Seppie,
d. at Waverly, Ill., 4-24-1944. She attended
college at Canton, Mo. |

619. ROBERT ROY CRUM, b. 8-14-1882, m. Mae DeLong
3-17-1909. He is a farmer, living near Waverly, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| *1284 | I | Raymond, b. 2-23-1911. |
| 1285 | II | Genevieve, b. 3-11-1913, m. Kenneth Colvin
9-2-1934. |
| 1286 | III | Kenneth, b. 5-21-1914. |
| 1287 | IV | Aubrey, b. 12-14-1919. |
| 1288 | V | Norman, b. 9-5-1926. |

620. GOLDA TIE CRUM, b. 11-3-1884, m. Mark Snyder
10-27-1909. For several years after their marriage, they lived
in Manitoba, proving a claim to a homestead. He d. 12-27-1947
and was buried at Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| *1289 | I | Hazel (Snyder), b. 7-28-1912. |
| 1290 | II | Jack Andrew (Snyder), b. 12-27-1914. He is
a graduate of University of Ill., College of
Agriculture. |

- 1291 III Dana Paul (Snyder), b. 4-22-1922. He holds both a Bachelor's and a Master's degree from the University of Illinois, and is now doing graduate work at the University of Michigan.

621. OLA BEATRICE CRUM, b. 12-17-1886, m. Walter Reed 4-29-1908.

Children:

- *1292 I Lela Eilene (Reed), b. 3-12-1909.
 1293 II Grace (Reed), b. 10-3-1911, m. 1st William Neher 5-20-1932, 2nd John H. Mac Aleney 6-7-1939.
 *1294 III Fern (Reed), b. 2-19-1912.
 *1295 IV Walter Clyde (Reed), b. 11-19-1913.
 *1296 V Gerald (Reed), b. 1-26-1915.
 *1297 VI Holland (Reed), b. 6-23-1916.
 *1298 VII Gilbert (Reed), b. 10-3-1917.
 *1299 VIII Marie (Reed), b. 2-14-1921.
 1300 IX William Donald (Reed), b. 3-5-1922.
 1301 X Bettie Pauline (Reed), b. 9-23-1924, m. a Gilley.
 1302 XI Richard Lee (Reed), b. 6-5-1930.

622. CARL CLAYTON CRUM, b. 12-25-1888, m. Donna Graves of Oklahoma 8-23-1911. He was named "Clayton" after Powell Clayton, a famous relative of his mother. Mr. Crum is a railroad agent by profession, having served the Rock Island and Illinois Traction System in this capacity.

Children:

- 1303 I Carl Llewellyn, b. 12-22-1912 at Union City, Okla., m. Frances Priscilla Whaley 10-6-1946.
 *1304 II Garold Graves, b. 8-31-1914 at Union City, Okla.
 1305 III Wilson Pershing, b. 12-29-1918 at Union City, Okla., m. Erma Grabner 7-24-1945. He served in the Navy from Dec. 28, 1941 to Jan. 3, 1946. He was afloat forty two of the forty eight months, seeing duty in various points of the Pacific, and participating in various landings and engagements. He was discharged from active duty as Warrant Boatswain.
 1306 IV Donald Loren, b. 12-21-1930 at Auburn, Ill.

623. GLENN PALMER CRUM, b. 3-3-1891, m. Lola Peters 10-14-1920. He was named "Palmer" after Gen. John M. Palmer, former Governor of Illinois. He served in World War I. He is a farmer by occupation and lives on the old Crum homestead near Palmyra, Ill.

Children:

- 1307 I Lucille Irene, d. in infancy and was buried in the Crum Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.
 *1308 II Glenn Jr., b. 10-4-1922.
 1309 III Charles Wayne, b. 1-6-1924.

- 1310 IV Geraldine Evelyn, b. 5-27-1927.
 1311 V Melvin Andrew, b. 12-3-1931.
 1312 VI Marlyn June, d. in infancy and was buried
 in Crum Cemetery near Palmyra, Ill.

624. FERRIS BERTRAND CRUM, b. 7-27-1893, m. Blanche Petersen of Joliet, Ill., 9-11-1923. See his biography.

Children:

- 1313 I Winston Ferris, b. 12-4-1924. He served one year in the army and two years as a cadet at the U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn. He is a graduate of Carleton College, and is now doing graduate work at Yale.
 1314 II Charmian June, b. 4-10-1927. She is a senior at the University of Mississippi.
 1315 III Muriel Blanche, b. 10-8-1932.

626. AMY CHARLOTTE RIDGEWAY, b. 1-11-1871, m. Al Woods 8-2-1889.

Children:

- 1316 I Arthur Lee (Woods), b. 5-19-1890, m. Jean Terrill, d. 8-3-1943.
 1317 II Joseph Raymond (Woods), b. 12-31-1891.
 1318 III Charles Clifford (Woods), b. 2-21-1895, m. Verna Watson 8-18-1923.
 1319 IV Grace Maria (Woods), b. 7-2-1897, m. Clifford Durbin 5-17-1924.

628. DAISY ELBERTA RIDGEWAY, b. 4-24-1875, m. Frank Richie 12-26-1895. He was b. 7-12-1871 and d. in California 10-26-1946.

Children:

- 1320 I Nellie Mildred (Richie), b. 4-18-1899, m. Lewis B. Sutherland 5-30-1924.
 1321 II Evan William (Richie), b. 3-8-1910, m. Marie Allen 10-30-1938.

629. MARIAH ELIZABETH RIDGEWAY, b. 2-1-1877, m. R. C. Brown 2-22-1899. Mr. Brown died 5-30-1938.

Children:

- 1322 I Minnie Leona (Brown), b. 1-31-1900, m. Orlin Henyon 6-16-1926.
 1323 II Hallie Bernice (Brown), b. 2-20-1901, m. H. E. McDonald 2-18-1928.
 1324 III Beulah Geneva (Brown), b. 4-5-1903, m. Allen Beckett 9-12-1923.

633. ANNIE VICTORIA RIDGEWAY, b. 2-8-1887, m. Dr. G. H. Stacy 10-8-1912.

Children:

- 1325 I Margaret Anne (Stacy), b. 4-20-1918,
m. James Sutherland.
- 1326 II Emily Jane (Stacy), b. 1-7-1922, m. Robert
Sitton 12-25-1942.

634. WILLIAM BURNETT RIDGEWAY, b. 1-2-1890, m. Martha
Robertson 1-22-1914.

Children:

- 1327 I Clara Emily (Ridgeway), b. 10-31-1914. She
is a nurse.
- 1328 II Helen Wilma (Ridgeway), b. 3-10-1916,
m. Harold Schroeder 10-16-1943.
- 1329 III Joseph Ralph (Ridgeway), b. 4-26-1921, m.
Martha Smith 10-30-1943.

635. PAUL B. CRUM, b. 8-30-1888, m. Leatha Clevenger
9-20-1911.

Children:

- *1330 I Marvin Paul, b. 8-3-1912.

637. ROSE CRUM, b. 6-18-1894, m. 1st Peter Weatherford
4-15-1911, 2nd a Frates 3-7-1944.

Children by 1st husband:

- *1331 I Tommy (Weatherford), b. 10-1-1911.
- *1332 II Paul Earle (Weatherford), b. 9-18-1913.
- *1333 III Leo Keith (Weatherford), b. 10-8-1915.
- *1334 IV Bruce Potter (Weatherford), b. 7-24-1919.
- 1335 V Irwin Otto (Weatherford), b. 3-6-1921.
- *1336 VI Betty Rose (Weatherford), b. 4-28-1923.
- 1337 VII Vern (Weatherford), b. 8-12-1931.
- 1338 VIII Robert (Weatherford), b. 11-12-1937.

Children by 2nd husband:

- 1339 IX A child.

641. ALICE CRUM, b. 4-12-1903, m. Harry Moore 12-31-1919.

Children:

- *1340 I Mildred (Moore), b. 8-1-1920.
- 1341 II Harry (Moore), b. 3-6-1923, m. Amelia Royce
8-14-1943.

642. EVELYN FAY CRUM, b. 3-1-1907, m. Ira Mann 2-19-1930
Yuma, Ariz.

Children:

- 1342 I Myran Merle (Mann), b. 1-16-1934.
- 1343 II Veva (Mann).
- 1344 III Louise (Mann), b. 10-1-1941.

645. ETTA MARIA CRUM, b. 12-2-1891 at Palmyra, Ill.,
m. Horace Ash 6-22-1915 at Bellville, Ill.

Children:

*1345 I Francis Mary (Ash), b. 9-18-1918 at Alton,
Ill.

646. NITA MARIE CRUM, b. 1-28-1897, m. 1st Joe White
8-29-1913, 2nd Randal Bowen, 3rd Ernest W. Fischer 6-10-1931.

Children by 1st husband:

*1346 I Vernon (White), b. 2-21-1915.

648. IVAN LEE CRUM, b. 12-26-1899, m. Lula Eyer
1-26-1924.

Children:

1347 I Dorothy Louise, b. 12-5-1924, m. Ernest
Wiser 9-6-1941.
1348 II Ivan, Jr., b. 12-3-1925.
*1349 III Lillian Levina, b. 10-27-1927.
1350 IV Etta Caroline, b. 9-3-1931.
1351 V Yvone Marie, b. 9-6-1935.
1352 VI Donald Lee, b. 6-6-1937.
1353 VII Loe Anne, b. 3-3-1941.

649. OCEA ISAAC CRUM, b. 9-17-1903, m. Calistra Dewit
2-20-1904.

Children:

*1354 I Lela May, b. 9-10-1925.
1355 II Charles Norbert, b. 12-20-1928.

650. EARL MARTIN CRUM, b. 8-25-1892, m. Ethel Iola
Parham Oct. 1919.

Children:

*1356 I Albert E., b. 11-13-1920.

653. JOSEPH IRVING CRUM, b. 8-19-1905, m. Wilma Mae
Armstrong 8-4-1932.

Children:

1357 I Joseph Merle, b. and d. 2-28-1942.

654. BESSIE EMPRO CRUM, b. 12-12-1883 at Newberry, Mo.,
m. Will De Haven.

Children:

1358 I Ruth Nelson (De Haven), b. 1-5-1901.
1359 II Hazel Prince (De Haven), b. 2-6-1904.
1360 III Grace Lem (De Haven), b. 12-10-1906.
1361 IV Gladys Wyatt (De Haven), b. 8-8-1911.

655. BARLOW CRUM, b. 1-18-1884 near Rollo, Mo.,
m. Mary White 7-1-1916 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

*1362 I Kathlen, b. 5-17-1917.
1363 II Camilla Pauline, b. 10-9-1921.
1364 III Robert Franklin, b. 3-14-1925.

656. ELVA C. CRUM, b. 11-11-1890 at Newburg, Mo.,
m. 1st Samuel P. Stewart 5-8-1905, 2nd Frank M. Allenbaugh
5-9-1921.

Children by 1st husband:

1365 I Thelma May (Stewart), b. 8-23-1906 at York-
town, S. Dak., m. John Shepler.
1366 II Della Helen (Stewart), b. 3-17-1909 at Iola,
Kan., d. 1-6-1910. Buried at Chanute, Kan.
1367 III Bernita B. (Stewart), b. 1-2-1913 at Chanute,
Kan., m. Ray Francis 4-23-1939 at St. Louis,
Mo.

675. WILLIAM THOMAS CRUM, b. 2-21-1869 near Palmyra, Ill.,
m. Gertrude Mabel Ashwood 10-14-1908, d. 2-25-1917.

Children:

1368 I Boy died at birth.
1369 II Twin boy to the first child, d. at birth.
*1370 III Mable Ruth, b. 6-2-1910 at Ray, Ill.
*1371 IV Helen Marie, b. 10-2-1911 at Ray, Ill.
*1372 V Verna Belle, b. 6-2-1913 at Ray, Ill.
1373 VI Virgil Dell, a twin to Verna Belle,
b. 6-2-1913, d. 7-5-1913.
*1374 VII Wm. Ashwood, b. 11-19-1916.

676. ELMER ELI CRUM, b. 9-20-1870 near Palmyra, Ill.,
m. Emma Angaline Montague 2-24-1897 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

*1375 I Ashley Iverson, b. 2-26-1898 at Naples, Ill.
*1376 II Raymond Ray, b. 11-22-1899 at Naples, Ill.
*1377 III Ruth Marie, b. 6-2-1904 at Bluffs, Ill.
*1378 IV Paul, b. 5-30-1909 near Bluffs, Ill.

677. JAMES ANDREW CRUM, b. 1-5-1873 near Palmyra, Ill.,
m. Orpha Justine Abbott at Rushville, Ill. 6-19-1912,
d. 2-16-1945 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

1379 I James Howard, b. 4-3-1913 at Bader, Ill.,
m. Bethel Lucass 8-1-1947 at Tulsa, Okla.
See his biography.
*1380 II Edith Marie, b. 1-17-1916 at Summersville, Mo.

- *1381 III Arthur Marshall, b. 4-20-1917 near Macomb, Ill.
- *1382 IV Lucius Leroy, b. 11-4-1918 at Table Grove, Ill.
- *1383 V Carl Claud, b. 5-15-1920.

680. JOHN WESLEY CRUM, Sr., b. 10-5-1878, near White Hall, Ill., m. Charlotte E. Heavisides 9-6-1911 at Kempton, Ill. See his biography.

Children:

- *1384 I John Wesley, Jr., b. 1-29-1913, at Kempton, Ill.
- *1385 II Haven Kenneth, b. 2-5-1916 at Kempton, Ill.
- 1386 III Glen Laverne, b. 1-11-1919 at Kempton, Ill., m. Phyllis Byrl Roberts at Huntington Park, Cal., 3-17-1945. See his biography.
- *1387 IV Helen Louise, b. 7-18-1920 at Kempton, Ill.

681. LUCIUS LEROY CRUM, b. 10-6-1881, near Naples, Ill., m. Millie K. Abbott 12-24-1913 at Rushville, Ill. See his biography.

Children:

- *1388 I Arthur Hallam, b. 12-17-1914 at Ray, Ill.
- *1389 II Glen Lowell, b. 5-11-1916 at Rushville, Ill.
- *1390 III Eugene Abbott, b. 7-10-1917 at Ray, Ill.
- *1391 IV Mildred Louise, b. 11-15-1920 at Ray, Ill.
- 1392 V Lucius Wendell, b. 5-21-1922 at Ray, Ill., m. Madge Forsaythe 7-12-1947 at Cordova, Ill. He trained for the army in W.W. II, being stationed in Florida and North Dakota, and saw service in Alaska.
- 1393 VI Harold Don, b. 1-15-1927 at Coffeen, Ill., m. Mildred Irene White 6-23-1947 at Rockford, Ill. He served in the Navy in World War II. He was on duty on both the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and in the South Seas.

683. LILLIAN MARGARETT CRUM, b. 1-8-1886 at Bluffs, Ill., m. Jesse W. Stockwell, Bader, Ill., 5-22-1912.

Children:

- *1394 I Lucile Cathryn (Stockwell), b. 10-21-1912 at Ray, Ill.
- *1395 II Floyd Winfred (Stockwell), b. 6-12-1914 at Ray, Ill.
- 1396 III Vern Alden (Stockwell), b. 7-10-1917 near Macomb, Ill., m. Eleanor Mable Foley 3-5-1941 at Minneapolis, Minn.
- *1397 IV Jesse Lawrence (Stockwell), b. 4-28-1923 at Macomb, Ill.

SIXTH GENERATION

685. MARY ALICE CRUM, b. 10-21-1867, m. Wm. S. Blankenship 3-26-1894, d. 2-14-1940 at Carrollton, Ill.

Children:

- 1398 I Marguetia (Blankenship), b. 1-31-1895, d. 2-5-1895.
 1399 II Betty May (Blankenship), b. 1-31-1895, d. 2-8-1895. She was a twin to Marguetia.
 1400 III Susie Harriet (Blankenship), b. 7-31-1906, at Carrollton, Ill., m. Allen R. McKenney of Foley, Mo. 2-18-1923 at Carrollton, Ill.

690. ESTELLA MAE CRUM, b. 3-9-1877, m. Frank Hillis 1-4-1897.

Children:

- 1401 I Anna Mae (Hillis), b. 1-9-1898, m. Clarence Griffith 10-24-1917.
 1402 II Grace Ruth (Hillis), b. 4-16-1901, m. Ivan Crum 10-31-1945.
 1403 III Harold Meynard (Hillis), d. in infancy.
 1404 IV Frank Russell (Hillis), b. 7-10-1906.
 1405 V James Royal (Hillis), b. 1-30-1913.

691. PLEASANT MONROE CRUM, Jr., b. 1-10-1879, m. Edna Potter 1-9-1902.

Children:

- *1406 I Carrol Monroe, b. 6-9-1903.

692. CURTIS JEFFERSON CRUM, b. 8-31-1881, m. Edith Gano 11-27-1907 at Carrollton, Ill.

Children:

- *1407 I Curtis Gano, b. 9-8-1908 at Carrollton, Ill.
 *1408 II Mildred Alice, b. 8-1-1911.
 1409 III Clement Leo, b. 11-25-1913.
 *1410 IV Mary Ann, b. 1-14-1919.
 1411 V Roderick Dale, b. 3-24-1922.

693. GRACE LILLA CRUM, b. 2-26-1884 at New Providence, Ill., m. Robert Lee 2-23-1909.

Children:

- *1412 I Lesa (Lee), b. 12-15-1909.

694. ROSALIE RUTH CRUM, b. 2-21-1886 at New Providence, Ill., m. Ed Harvey at Pueblo, Colo. 12-25-1902. The Harveys had three sons and two sons-in-law in World War II. Their son Lloyd had a narrow escape from death when he bailed out of his demolished plane. He was captured by the Germans and held prisoner for nine months. During all this time his parents never heard

from him, but his mother never dispaired of his return. She said "I love the Lord and know that he will bring my boy back to me."

Children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1413 | I | Edward L. (Harvey), b. 4-5-1905 at Macomb, Ill., d. 8-19-1906 at Macomb, Ill. |
| 1414 | II | Leon Melvin (Harvey), b. 12-9-1906 at Macomb, Ill., m. Dora May Marten at Oklahoma City, Okla., 11-14-1936. He was a Corporal in the Army in World War II. |
| 1415 | III | Velma Irene (Harvey), b. 11-26-1910 at Cherokee, Okla., m. Harold Frye at Tulsa, Okla., 10-9-1928, d. 5-16-1934 at Clinton, Okla. |
| 1416 | IV | Leota Ruth (Harvey), b. 11-23-1913 at Cherokee, Okla., m. Orie Hodgson at Driftwood, Okla. 7-18-1932. |
| 1417 | V | Glenn Raymond (Harvey), b. 12-19-1915 at Cherokee, Okla., m. Carmen Johnson at Geary, Okla. 6-4-1939. He served in the Navy as S I/c. |
| 1418 | VI | Lloyd Lester (Harvey), b. 10-14-1919 at Cherokee, Okla. He was in the air force and when his plane was shot down he became a prisoner of war. See his complete biography. |
| 1419 | VII | Rose Geraldine (Harvey), b. 8-12-1924 at Cherokee, Okla., m. Harold Gene Wilcox at Cherokee, Okla. 10-11-1942. |
| 1420 | VIII | Doris Evelyn (Harvey), b. 8-6-1926 at Cherokee, Okla., m. John Edward Harvey at Cherokee, Okla. 9-2-1942. |

695. EZEL LENA CRUM, b. 6-24-1891 at New Providence, Ill., m. Francis Prindable at Carrollton, Ill. 2-7-1910.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1421 | I | Francis Houston (Prindable), b. 2-24-1912, m. Dee Watson 2-6-1947 at Bloomington, Ill. He served in the army air forces for three years, spending about 1½ years in China. He was an Aerial Engineer on a bomber. He received the D.S.C. Air Medal, unit citation and bronze star. He attained the rank of Technical Sergeant. |
| 1422 | II | Rose Marie (Prindable), b. 1-16-1919, m. Vernon Fitzgerald at Peoria, Ill. 1-13-1945. |

697. WILLIAM HENRY CRUM, b. 4-2-1869, m. Berdella Wilshire 4-5-1891. He was a farmer. He was wonderfully converted when past thirty years of age, and came to have a great faith in God, and belief in the power of prayer.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- 1423 I Jessie Gopden, b. 1-25-1892, d. 3-16-1892.
 1424 II Bertie L., b. 6-28-1893, d. 7-12-1893.
 *1425 III Letha Viola, b. 7-21-1898 at Naples, Ill.
 *1426 IV Henry Monroe, b. 6-20-1901 at Naples, Ill.
 *1427 V Forest Otis, b. 1-16-1903 at Naples, Ill.
 *1428 VI George, Jr., b. 11-6-1905 at Port, Okla.
 1429 VII Charles L., b. 2-11-1913 at New Providence, Ill.

699. JOSEPH MONROE CRUM, b. 3-16-1874, m. Maggie Estella Green 5-9-1897, d. 2-19-1934 at New Providence, Ill.

Children:

- *1430 I Cecil Marie, b. 6-2-1898.
 1431 II George Gran, b. 1-1-1909, d. 12-12-1927.
 1432 III Velma Ruth, b. 1-12-1912, m. Vivian L. Rutledge 5-7-1934.

701. OSCAR OTIS CRUM, b. 7-31-1886, m. Juanita B. Gound 9-25-1907, d. 4-10-1941 at White Hall, Ill. He was one time Deputy Sheriff of Green County, Ill.

Children:

- 1433 I Charles Clinton, b. 7-16-1908 at Loton, Okla., m. Myrtle L. Matthews 2-26-1926 at Carrollton, Ill.
 *1434 II George Gilbert, b. 11-10-1909 at New Providence, Ill.
 *1435 III Violet Visti, b. 12-21-1911 at New Providence, Ill.
 1436 IV Pansy Pearl, b. 1-4-1914 at New Providence, Ill.
 *1437 V Otis Oscar, b. 1-25-1916 at New Providence, Ill.
 1438 VI Lloyd Leonard, b. 9-1-1926 at New Providence, Ill. Seaman I/c. He enlisted in the Navy at the age of seventeen and was assigned to duty in South Pacific.

702. FRANCIS EDWIN PINKERTON, b. 11-30-1863, m. Annie E. McVey 1-3-1886.

Children:

- 1439 I Rosa M. (Pinkerton), b. 8-7-1887, d. 8-21-1887.
 1440 II Nora L. (Pinkerton), b. 10-28-1889, d. same day.
 1441 III Ivan Floyd (Pinkerton), b. 11-27-1892, m. Flossie H. Howard 10-16-1913. He is a veteran of World War I but is now farming.
 1442 IV Still born babe.

704. JOHN HENRY PINKERTON, b. 3-15-1867 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Ida Mefford at Waverly, Ill., 11-2-1892.

Children:

- 1443 I Harry F. (Pinkerton), b. 7-24-1893 at New Providence, Ill., m. Lucy Gray 10-24-1919 at Carlinville, Ill., d. 5-26-1932 at Granite City, Ill.
- 1444 II Jessie May (Pinkerton), b. 11-3-1895 at New Providence, Ill., m. Emery Kahl 6-2-1915 at Edwardsville, Ill., d. 8-23-1926 at Bunker Hill, Ill.
- 1445 III Lester Howard (Pinkerton), b. 10-31-1898 at New Providence, Ill.

707. BESSIE PINKERTON, b. 3-31-1879, m. James Havlin.

Children:

- 1446 I Edgar (Havlin).
- 1447 II Edith (Havlin).
- 1448 III Lawrence (Havlin).
- 1449 IV Willis (Havlin).
- 1450 V Nellie (Havlin).
- 1451 VI Garnita (Havlin).

708. LUTHER LAWRENCE PINKERTON, b. 10-10-1868 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Amy May Hanshaw 2-14-1901 at Palmyra, Ill., d. 2-4-1939. He was a successful farmer, and on his death left a good farm to his five children.

Children:

- 1452 I Ida Helen (Pinkerton), b. 9-1-1902 in Macoupin Co.
- 1453 II Arthur Rosco (Pinkerton), b. 9-8-1904, d. 6-6-1906.
- 1454 III Clarence Monroe (Pinkerton), b. 3-3-1907.
- 1455 IV Nolan Lavern (Pinkerton), b. 10-26-1908.
- 1456 V Everett Edward (Pinkerton), b. 12-1-1910. He served 43 months in World War II.

712. EUGENE MONROE PINKERTON, b. 1-18-1876, m. Nellie B. Rands 10-14-1912.

Children:

- 1457 I Lillias May (Pinkerton), b. 7-19-1913, m. Chas. J. Fletcher 1935 at Chicago, Ill.
- 1458 II Mildred Pauline (Pinkerton), b. 9-14-1915, m. Albert L. Mayes at Palmyra, Ill., 1932.
- 1459 III Ruth Irene (Pinkerton), b. 9-8-1920, m. Ernest L. Denny at Jacksonville, Ill., 1913. Mr. Denny was a soldier in World War II.

713. AMY ABIGAIL PINKERTON, b. 1-25-1881 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Wm. Eaton, 6-10-1910 at Lebanon, Ill. He is a teacher and farmer. See her biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1460 | I | Abigail Ann (Eaton), b. 7-5-1911 at Edwardsville, Ill., m. Robert James Stevenson 11-6-1932 at Venice, Ill. |
| 1461 | II | Marian Naomi (Eaton), b. 7-19-1912 at Vandalia, Ill., m. Edward Lawrence Zeisset 5-30-1940 at Danville, Ill. |
| 1462 | III | Wm. Pomeroy (Eaton), b. 8-14-1913 at Palmyra, Ill., m. Phebe Georgia Anderson of Lincoln, Ill. 8-9-1935. He is an educator. |
| 1463 | IV | Dorothy David (Eaton), b. 1-15-1916 at Stetsonville, Wis., m. Amos Edwin Reed 12-25-1936 at Metropolis, Ill. She and husband are educators. |

719. JESSE EVERT LYNN, b. 10-22-1877, m. Martha Campbell, d. 10-30-1945.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------------|
| 1464 | I | Jennie (Lynn), b. in Hobert, Okla. |
| 1465 | II | Pearl (Lynn), b. in New Mexico. |

722. MARTIN LUTHER LYNN, b. 1-15-1885, m. 1st Zula Wisdone, 2nd Dena Hunter. See his biography.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1466 | I | Jessie Luther (Lynn), b. 8-2-1910, d. 10-27-1918. |
| 1467 | II | James Floyd (Lynn), b. 4-5-1912. He is married and has a family. |

725. MARTHA ISABELL LYNN, b. 8-5-1867, m. Andrew Hiatt 3-15-1885 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1468 | I | Euell (Hiatt). He is a mechanic and farmer. |
| 1469 | II | Nina (Hiatt). |
| 1470 | III | Essa (Hiatt), d. in early childhood. |
| 1471 | IV | Lena (Hiatt), b. about 1888, d. about 1894. |

727. LEVENA STELLA LYNN, b. 11-26-1873 near Naples, Ill., m. Lewis F. Roberts 5-5-1897, d. 9-6-1936 at Valley City, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1472 | I | Frank Wm. (Roberts), b. 3-12-1898 near Naples, Ill., m. 1st Bertha Ellen Durham of St. Joseph, Mo. 7-6-1918, and after her death m. 2nd Rose Bunzey of Rock Island, Ill. 5-9-1946. |
| 1473 | II | Earl (Roberts), b. 1900, d. in infancy. |

728. WILLIAM ORVILLE LYNN, b. 12-20-1876, m. Mary Ella Gobble of Pittsfield, Ill., 5-19-1897.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1474 | I | Lou Jennie (Lynn), b. 3-13-1898 near Naples, Ill., m. Earl C. Painter 11-19-1917. |
| 1475 | II | Maggie Marie (Lynn), b. 6-2-1902, m. Claude E. Pinkerton 2-16-1919. |
| 1476 | III | Lawrence (Lynn), b. 3-3-1905 at Foss, Okla., d. 11-12-1933 at New Providence, Ill. |

729. SARAH CAROLINE LYNN, b. 9-10-1879, m. John W. Gobble 9-6-1899, d. 11-15-1929 at Naples, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|------------------|
| 1477 | I | Ray (Gobble). |
| 1478 | II | Lester (Gobble). |
| 1479 | III | Eldon (Gobble). |
| 1480 | IV | Archie (Gobble). |
| 1481 | V | George (Gobble). |

730. MALINDA ARVILLA LYNN, b. 2-20-1882, m. Alexander Henson 3-7-1899 at Winchester, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1482 | I | Clarence (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill., 10-23-1900, m. Helen Rader of Detroit, Ill. 10-27-1929. He is a farmer and mechanic. |
| 1483 | II | Letha Mildred (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill. 8-31-1902, m. Roy Hinch 10-5-1927. |
| 1484 | III | Mary Beatrice (Henson), b. near Naples, Ill. 7-28-1905, m. Russell Tucker 10-29-1923 at Hannibal, Mo. |
| 1485 | IV | Florence May (Henson), b. 7-2-1908 in Pike County, m. Paul Taylor 3-2-1929. |
| 1486 | V | Stella (Henson), b. 12-27-1910 in Pike County, m. Fred Conkright of Pittsfield, Ill., 1-28-1933. |
| 1487 | VI | Eugene Linn (Henson), b. 10-29-1913 in Pike County, Ill., d. 5-4-1933 at St. Mary's Hospital, Quincy, Ill. |

731. LAURA ETHEL LYNN, b. 2-26-1884, m. Harvey Hobson 10-8-1902 at Winchester, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1488 | I | Minnie (Hobson), b. 7-1-1903, m. a Walker. |
| 1489 | II | Lloyd Elsworth (Hobson), b. 4-17-1908. |
| 1490 | III | Harvey Eldon (Hobson), b. 7-14-1917. |
| 1491 | IV | Roy Eldred (Hobson), b. 11-30-1918. |

732. DELLA ALICE LYNN, b. 2-18-1887, m. John Franklin Hobson 12-24-1901, m. 2nd time to a Mr. Lord.

Children by 1st husband:

- 1492 I Orville Franklin (Hobson), b. 12-2-1902.
1493 II Elmer Floid (Hobson), b. 8-17-1904.

733. MALINDA LOUETTA LINN, b. 2-8-1872, m. Edward Fisher 4-27-1890. Mr. and Mrs. Fisher had a total of ten sons and grandsons in World War II. Two sons paid the supreme sacrifice.

Children:

- 1494 I Arthur Shirley (Fisher), m. Amanda Louise Schultz 11-30-1916. He is in the U. S. Forrestry Service in Idaho. Four sons of Mr. and Mrs. Fisher served with distinction in World War II.
- 1495 II Lena Etna (Fisher), died in infancy.
- 1496 III Mary Isabella (Fisher), m. Roy Bailey of Detroit, Mich. Deceased.
- 1497 IV Johnnie Eli (Fisher), d. 1-10-1918 in France. He served with the Marines in W. W. I, 6th Reg., 75th Co., and was killed at Belleau Woods. He had volunteered to clean out a German machine gun nest, but lost his life in the attempt.
- 1498 V Ward Wesley (Fisher), married and has 3 children.
- 1499 VI Irvin F. (Fisher), married and has 9 children.
- 1500 VII Viola Pearl (Fisher), m. C. Madison of White Hall, Ill.
- 1501 VIII Harriet Charlotte (Fisher), m. Roy Baily, and has 6 children.
- 1502 IX Charley H. (Fisher), married and has 4 children.
- 1503 X Lynn Peter (Fisher), married and has one child.
- 1504 XI Jos. Bennie (Fisher), d. 1944 in the South Pacific. He served with the Navy in W.W. II, becoming Chief Petty Officer. He lost his life, along with all those on board, when the U.S.S. Durado sank in the South Pacific during a sea battle.

734. HARRY ARTHUR LINN, b. 1-22-1875, m. Dora L. Harper. He d. 5-28-1944 at White Hall, Ill.

Children:

- 1505 I Harry Howard (Linn), died in infancy.

735. ADA ISABELLE LINN, b. 8-5-1877 in Scott County, Ill., m. W. Edward Ballard 7-4-1895 of Hardin, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1506 | I | Vernie Lynn (Ballard), b. 3-20-1896, m. Eva Crawford and has 2 children. He is a farmer. |
| 1507 | II | Roy Ernie (Ballard), b. 11-26-1903, m. Goldie Morrison and has 3 children. He is a Professor of English at Alton, Ill. |
| 1508 | III | Ada Almeda (Ballard). She is a rural school teacher, living at Carrollton, Ill. |
| 1509 | IV | Harry Edw. (Ballard), b. 7-15-1914. Died 1 day old. |

737. EDITH MURIEL PINKERTON, b. 9-12-1889, m. Elmer M. Ashford of Jacksonville, Ill. 8-25-1913.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1510 | I | Hazel Fern (Ashford), m. Harry Lynn Muntz of Jerseyville, Ill. They have two children. |
|------|---|--|

739. ROSA ADILADE REEVE, b. 3-2-1874, m. Link C. Hanson of Kansas 2-4-1897.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1511 | I | Flora H. (Hanson), b. 6-17-1898 at Chanute, Kan., m. Marion French of East Detroit, Mich. 5-21-1944. |
| 1512 | II | Zelma Sidney (Hanson), b. 8-15-1899 at Chanute, Kan., m. Roy Hendry of Iola, Kan. |
| 1513 | III | Adrian (Hanson), b. 9-24-1904 at Fredona, Kan., m. Eula G. Husterbeg of Independence, Mo., 12-2-1940. |
| 1514 | IV | Oral (Hanson), b. 5-3-1910 at Yates Center, Kan. |
| 1515 | V | Neva June (Hanson), b. 6-2-1913 at Buffalo, Kan., m. a Dwyer of Independence, Mo. 9-16-1940. |

740. WILLIAM MONROE REEVE, b. 2-26-1877, m. Ora White 12-23-1898. He has been at various times a farmer, a blacksmith, a salesman, an architect, and a landscaper.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1516 | I | Verbana Wilson (Reeve), b. 12-1-1899, d. 12-13-1899. |
| 1517 | II | Daisy Edna (Reeve), b. 2-10-1901, m. a Wood. |
| 1518 | III | Vita Effiel (Reeve), b. 9-22-1902, m. an Elderton, d. 3-26-1928. |
| 1519 | IV | Pelva, Vivian (Reeve), b. 5-7-1905. |

SIXTH GENERATION

- 1520 V Verfie Beryl (Reeve), b. 3-30-1907,
m. a Spurling.
- 1521 VI Hazel Violet (Reeve), b. 3-11-1909,
m. a Burrow.
- 1522 VII Harold Vernon (Reeve), b. 5-24-1912.
- 1523 VIII Royal Delbert (Reeve), b. 4-12-1915.
- 1524 IX Clarice Gladys (Reeve), b. 7-23-1918,
d. 1-16-1919.
- 1525 X Leon Leroy (Reeve), b. 11-1-1920. He
served in World War II, having the rank of
Sergeant.
- 1526 XI Minnie Beatrice (Reeve), b. 1-31-1923.
m. a Stiles.
- 1527 XII Alberta Leona (Reeve), b. 7-5-1925, m. a
Smith.

747. FLORA ELINOR REEVE, b. 4-11-1893, m. Richard S. Rice
10-22-1910 at Iola, Kan.

Children:

- 1528 I Son, b. and d. 12-28-1911.
- 1529 II Harlan Troy (Rice), b. 2-2-1913 at Chanute,
Kan., m. Virginia Gold Van Natta 8-11-1934.
- 1530 III Olive June (Rice), b. 5-4-1915 at Pratt,
Kan., m. Russell Earl Mendenhall of Hutchin-
son, Kan., 4-28-1934.
- 1531 IV Jack Eugene (Rice), b. 6-20-1917 at Tribune,
Kan., m. Claire Louise Duffy of Hutchinson,
Kan. 9-25-1942.
- 1532 V Richard (Rice), Jr., b. 7-11-1920 at Elgin,
Kan., m. Marvel V. Wakefield of San Francisco,
Cal. 12-18-1942.

750. ROY CUTHBERT EDWARDS, D.D.S., b. 9-5-1881 in Green
County, Ill., m. Emma C. Campbell 10-27-1910 at Shawnee,
Okla.

Children:

- 1533 I Emma Jane (Edwards), b. 12-13-1917 at Shawnee,
Okla.

752. ORVILLE LOGAN EDWARDS, M.D., b. 12-4-1885 in Green
County, Ill., m. Ella Weiser 12-27-1913, d. 11-23-1937. A
veteran of World War I.

Children:

- 1534 I John Carlos (Edwards), b. 3-24-1915 at Rood-
house, Ill., m. Barbara Milton 12-27-1940.

- 1535 II Robert Logan (Edwards), b. 1-31-1918 at Roodhouse, Ill., m. Marietta Durack 1-21-1943.
- 1536 III Mary Ellen (Edwards), b. 3-29-1921 at Roodhouse, Ill., m. David Paretsky 12-22-1942.
- 1537 IV Stephen Orville (Edwards), b. 7-12-1924.

754. JESSE RAY EDWARDS, b. 2-22-1889, m. Ruth Phoenix 3-22-1914 at Roodhouse, Ill. See his biography.

Children:

- 1538 I J. R. (Edwards), b. 1-1-1914, m. Francene Carolyn Joy of Columbus, Ga. 9-12-1942.
- 1539 II Melba Ilene (Edwards), b. 8-16-1916, m. Lieut. Henry Wm. Spanbauer of the Navy 6-29-1946.

755. WM. LESTER EDWARDS, b. 8-18-1890, m. Lena Conlee 1-31-1915.

Children:

- 1540 I Mary Catherine (Edwards), b. 9-9-1917, m. Ernest Heyl.
- 1541 II Marguerite (Edwards), b. 3-15-1920. She is an artist.
- 1542 III Wm. Lester (Edwards), Jr., b. 10-31-1923.

756. MABEL ALMEDA EDWARDS, b. 2-9-1892, m. Roy M. Conrad 6-7-1916. She was a teacher.

Children:

- 1543 I Roy Monroe (Conrad), Jr., b. 10-21-1921, m. Phyllis Carter, June 1944. He served in the Army Air Corps, World War II, 1st Lieut.
- 1544 II Still born babe.
- 1545 III Barbara Jo (Conrad), b. 8-22-1927. Legally adopted.

757. CLARENCE LEON EDWARDS, b. 12-27-1893, m. Rose Nitz 9-19-1917. He is a teacher and a veteran of World War I.

Children:

- 1546 I Marjorie (Edwards), b. 1917, d. in infancy.
- 1547 II Sylvia (Edwards), b. 9-1-1920, m. Thurlow Evans.
- 1548 III Adrian Clarence (Edwards), b. 11-1-1922, m. Marjorie Tirrell 1943. He served in World War II as a P38 Pilot and was killed 3-25-1945 while on a strafing mission over Austria.

762. DAISY LULA SMITH, b. 7-19-1884, m. William J. York 3-4-1914 at Carlinville, Ill. See her biography.

Children:

- 1549 I Lula Wilberta (York), b. 1-1-1919, d. 1-4-1919.

819. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CRUM, b. 6-6-1858, m. Nancy McHenry.

Children:

*1550	I	Harry, b. 11-24-1863.
1551	II	Edna, b. 4-4-1866, m. a Sneed.
*1552	III	Lee Leisure, b. 10-18-1868.
1553	IV	Nora, b. 11-10-1869, m. a Johnson.
1554	V	Nellie, b. 1-16-1871, m. a Patten.
1555	VI	Albert, b. 1-10-1877.
1556	VII	Elmer.
*1557	VIII	Robert Lester, b. 8-26-1881. A physician.

822. JOHN FRY CRUM, b. 6-7-1865, m. Paulina Willey 10-23-1889. See his biography.

Children:

1558	I	Elsie.
1559	II	Andrew Jackson.
1560	III	Wyatt Willey.
1561	IV	Nelson.
1562	V	Harold.

823. BENJAMIN OREN CRUM, b. 5-17-1869, m. 1st Clara Peden 1-4-1891, 2nd Mabel C. Schlosser. See his biography.

Children by 1st wife:

1563	I	Alma Ruth, d. when two years old.
1564	II	Oren Talmage.
1565	III	Dexter Huber.
1566	IV	Lucy Lorene.

Children by 2nd wife:

1567	V	Charlotte, b. 6-23-1910.
*1568	VI	Ellis R., b. 10-23-1914.
1569	VII	Catherine Lee, b. 2-27-1921, d. Nov. 1926.

831. WILLIAM CRUM, m. Minnie B. Cooper.

Children:

1570	I	Ruel W., m. Elsie B. Mackey.
1571	II	Edith M., m. James E. Barers.
1572	III	Leona D.
1573	IV	Geneva.
1574	V	Roy E.
1575	VI	Harold R.

832. ELLA CRUM, m. Orlando Tucker.

Children:

1576	I	Harold K. (Tucker).
1577	II	Paul E. (Tucker), b. 1899, d. 1924.
1578	III	Homer M. (Tucker).
1579	IV	Orlan (Tucker).

1580 V Lucille M. (Tucker), m. Merritt Gibson.
1581 VI Helen M. (Tucker).

834. JENNIE CRUM, b. 1873, m. Elmer T. Mallory, d. 1919.

Children:

1582 I Gwendolyn (Mallory).

838. ALICE CRUM, b. 2-2-1864, m. Z. L. Rexroat of Virginia, Ill., 1-20-1892, d. 1-17-1918.

Children:

1583 I Lucille Meredith (Rexroat), b. 5-26-1894,
m. an Anderson.
*1584 II Rachel Fern (Rexroat), b. 8-1-1896.
*1585 III Lela Alice (Rexroat), b. 5-20-1901.

839. IDA CRUM, b. 11-24-1866, m. Harry Crum.

Children:

*1586 I Robert, b. 5-10-1890.
*1587 II George Christian, b. 1894.
1588 III Richard, b. 1895, d. 1909.
1589 IV Blanche, b. 4-1-1896. An accountant.

840. ADA CRUM, b. 5-14-1869, m. Ernest Walbaum of Pleasant Plains, Ill., 1891.

Children:

*1590 I Ada Mabel (Walbaum), b. 3-6-1892.
*1591 II William Robert (Walbaum), b. 5-16-1896.
*1592 III Ruth Leona (Walbaum), b. 6-18-1900.
1593 IV Ernest Alfred (Walbaum), b. 1-2-1904, d.
4-24-1904.
1594 V George Crum (Walbaum)
1595 VI Frederick (Walbaum), b. 4-29-1908.

842. DAVID W. CRUM, b. 2-24-1877, m. Martha Clark 1905. He served as Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children:

1596 I Ruth Iris, b. 3-23-1909.

843. LILAH CRUM, b. 8-13-1877, m. David Terwillinger of Cleveland, O., 1913.

Children:

1597 I Hannah (Terwillinger), b. 1914.
1598 II Dell (Terwillinger), b. 1915.

1599	III	Alice (Terwillinger), b. 1920.
1600	IV	Lilah Ruth (Terwillinger), b. 1925.
1601	V	George Eugene (Terwillinger), b. 1928.

846. LILLIAN CRUM, b. 9-29-1866, m. William Cleary.

Children:

1602	I	William Crum (Cleary), b. 12-29-1892.
1603	II	Annie Narhouse (Cleary), m. a Trafton.
*1604	III	Lillian (Cleary), b. 9-13-1898.
1605	IV	Mary (Cleary).

847. MARTHA ANN CRUM, b. 1-31-1874, m. George E. Caudy
of Madison, Ill.

Children:

1606	I	Martha Ann (Caudy), b. 9-16-1905.
1607	II	Elizabeth Jane (Caudy), b. 10-22-1907.
1608	III	William B. (Caudy), b. 1-26-1909.
1609	IV	George William (Caudy), d. 1-9-1933.

850. EDNA GERTRUDE CRUM, b. 1-4-1880, m. George A. Wittingler 6-4-1903.

Children:

1610 I Michael (Wittingler), b. 9-12-1904,
d. 1-24-1907.

856. ABRAHAM ALVIN DINWIDDIE, m. Sibyl Hart.

Children:

1611	I	Leon (Dinwiddie).
1612	II	Mildred (Dinwiddie).

857. OLLIE DINWIDDIE, b. 4-28-1868, m. Dr. Kost of
Dixon, Ill.

Children:

1613 I Byron (Kost), b. 11-14-1893.

858. MARY EMMA DINWIDDIE, m. Robert Anderson of Ashland,
Ill.

Children:

1614 I Rolland Lee (Anderson).
1615 II Samuel Dinwiddie (Anderson).

859. FRANK DINWIDDIE, b. 9-25-1877, m. Mattie Brown.

Children:

1616 I Samuel W. (Dinwiddie), b. 4-13-1911.

860. MABEL DINWIDDIE, b. 5-1-1880, m. L. E. Stribling.

Children:

- 1617 I Dorothy (Stribling), b. 9-12-1902, m.
W. L. Alexander.
1618 II J. T. (Stribling), b. 10-25-1904,
m. Eleanor Purvines.

864. MARY STEPHEN EPLER, m. John H. Woodward, a physician,
of Ashwood, Tenn.

Children:

- 1619 I Porter Epler (Woodward).

865. ALEXANDER TYLER CRUM, b. 7-28-1884, m. Hazel Dixon.

Children:

- 1620 I Grace, b. 12-15-1908.

866. LUCILLE WEDOLINE CRUM, b. 6-4-1888, m. a Trout.

Children:

- 1621 I Thomas (Trout), b. 7-4-1919.

867. CYRUS N. CRUM, d. 4-24-1929.

Children:

- 1622 I Cyrus N. III.

869. BESSIE LEE CRUM, b. 10-14-1877, m. Gus Piatt,
a physician.

Children:

- 1623 I Marion (Piatt).
1624 II Henrietta (Piatt), b. 11-21-1907.
1625 III Augusta (Piatt), b. 12-17-1909.
1626 IV William (Piatt), b. 8-25-1911.

870. MABEL BOLEY CRUM, b. 10-27-1881, m. Rev. John Boden
of Petersburg, Ill.

Children:

- 1627 I Margaret Henrietta (Boden).
1628 II John (Boden), b. 4-26-1911.
1629 III Mabel (Boden), b. 12-8-1917.

887. CHARLES E. CRUM, b. 6-2-1857, m. Ann De Lap,
d. 8-14-1923.

Children:

- 1630 I Roscoe.

899. ANNA THOMPSON, m. a Brown.

Children:

1631 I Howard E. (Brown).
 1632 II Oswell (Brown).
 1633 III Susan (Brown), m. a Komer.

903. ALMA CHRISTENA CRUM, b. 9-14-1876, m. a Hubbard
 d. 5-17-1909.

Children:

1634 I Charles (Hubbard), b. 6-12-1895.
 1635 II Christena (Hubbard), b. 7-29-1897.

904. JESSIE FAREE CRUM, b. 6-9-1878, m. George Phillips
 of Spokane, Wash. 10-19-1895.

Children:

1636 I Ollie Crum (Phillips), b. 1-26-1897, d. 1-26-1897.
 1637 II Reuel George (Phillips), b. 3-15-1898,
 m. Helen Porter.

905. ELTON M. CRUM, b. 10-5-1876.

Children:

*1638 I Gladys M., b. 8-12-1901.
 1639 II Robert Lee, b. 9-11-1904.
 1640 III Paul Marcellus, b. 2-8-1907.
 1641 IV Floyd Elton, b. 8-5-1909, m. Emma Eaton.
 1642 V James Morrell, b. 10-14-1912.

906. REUEL CRUM, m. Lula Woods, d. 4-17-1936.

Children:

1643 I Woods Marcellis, b. 2-5-1917.
 1644 II Charles W., b. 4-16-1921.

907. MARY MARCELLA CRUM, b. 6-16-1887, m. 1st Howard
 Stribling 12-27-1905, 2nd Roger C. Dalby, 3rd a Sedgley.

Children by 1st husband:

1645 I Marian Marcella (Stribling), b. 7-11-1907.
 1646 II Maria Geneva (Stribling), b. 12-17-1908.

915. EDITH CRUM, b. 6-3-1876, m. Lee Skiles of Virginia,
 Ill.

Children:

1647 I Helen (Skiles), b. 9-12-1898.
 1648 II Marquis D. (Skiles), b. 2-19-1902.

916. ARTHUR EDGAR CRUM, b. 5-4-1878, m. Nina Swope, d. 8-20-1946.

Children:

- 1649 I Mary Francis, b. 12-16-1906, m. Edward McDonald.
1650 II Josephine, b. 5-28-1912, m. J. D. Montgomery.

918. RENA CRUM, b. 11-14-1888, m. Harry Sinclair.

Children:

- 1651 I Marquis Crum (Sinclair), b. 7-22-1913.
1652 II Arthur Watson (Sinclair), b. 5-17-1918.
1653 III Lon Albert (Sinclair), b. 5-23-1921.
1654 IV Dorothy Jean (Sinclair), b. 9-9-1922.

920. JAMES DAVID NIGHBERT, b. 10-20-1856, m. Lilla Belle Malone 3-2-1881, d. 1-31-1934.

Children:

- 1655 I Maynard Stockton (Nighbert), b. 8-25-1882, married twice, d. 1-15-1943.
1656 II Via Varee (Nighbert), b. 11-18-1884.

925. ERASMUS MANFORD NIGHBERT, b. 3-14-1869, m. Berdie P. Gross at Wilmington, Del. 8-8-1906. She d. 9-16-1911 at Hazelton, Penn. He married Augusta Grate at Springfield, Ill. 11-22-1912.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1657 I Ester Marjorie (Nighbert), b. 8-25-1911.

930. CARRIE MARGARET MILLER, b. 8-1-1865, m. Thomas H. Shearburn.

Children:

- 1658 I Denzil (Shearburn), b. 4-7-1904, m. Jewel Hicks 6-24-1931.

932. MARY CATHERINE MILLER, b. 2-14-1873, m. Elmer Ellsworth Miller 4-8-1897.

Children:

- 1659 I Oakley Ellsworth (Miller), b. 8-4-1899, m. Alice Leadil.
1660 II Son d. at birth.
1661 III Fred (Miller), b. 8-7-1902, m. Margaret Hall 5-2-1929, d. 2-10-1943.
1662 IV Esther Minerva (Miller), b. 9-29-1907, m. Everet Roe Morgan 12-14-1926,

- 1663 V Orpha Jane (Miller), b. 8-13-1910, m.
Everet Eugene Harper 2-11-1928.
- 1664 VI Prudence Dorcas (Miller), b. 10-20-1912,
m. Andrew White 9-26-1909.

934. MAY MILLER, b. 5-16-1882, m. George Draper.

Children:

- 1665 I Alonzo Hardesty (Draper), b. 12-6-1905,
m. Icy Vance 3-10-1929.
- 1666 II Mary Francis (Draper), b. 10-17-1909,
m. Walter White.
- 1667 III Lawrence A. (Draper), b. 7-12-1911, m. Mary
Hampton 12-18-1940.
- 1668 IV Dale Irving (Draper), b. 11-11-1914,
m. Madeline Rinkle 11-7-1936.
- 1669 V Estella Louise (Draper), b. 9-27-1917, m.
Fred Highly 8-9-1933.
- 1670 VI Joab Thomas (Draper), b. 7-18-1919,
m. Verda Fones.

946. LEON LYON CRUM, b. 9-28-1865, m. Mollie McLaughlin
12-7-1893, d. 1-10-1928. He is buried at Miltonville, Kan.

Children:

- 1671 I Herbert Reed, b. 7-30-1894, d. 9-2-1894.
- 1672 II Bernice Elizabeth, b. 4-30-1904, d.
10-7-1904.
- 1673 III Doris Dean, b. 2-8-1906.
- *1674 IV Nora Helen, b. 12-6-1909.

947. JUSTIN WALLACE CRUM, b. 7-27-1867, m. Emma Peterson
12-29-1895, d. 10-19-1927 at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

- *1675 I Myra Ellen, b. 2-14-1898.

948. MARY ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 10-31-1871, m. Frank Crowl
9-18-1900.

Children:

- 1676 I Lyman Harold (Crowl), b. 12-9-1906.
- 1677 II Mildred Helen (Crowl), b. 6-5-1912, m. Sheldon
H. Martin of Santa Anna, Cal.

949. DELIA HETTICK, b. 9-12-1881, m. Dr. Close, DDS,
10-2-1913.

Children:

- 1678 I Beulah (Close), b. 10-18-1914.

952. RALPH CRUM, b. 2-1-1889, m. Effie Sims 10-11-1916.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| *1679 | I | Velma Lee, b. 10-1-1917. |
| 1680 | II | Ruth Marie, b. 4-6-1924, m. Julius E. Ladage
7-28-1944. |

953. HERBERT CRUM, b. 1-3-1871.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|----------------|
| 1681 | I | Herbert Duave. |
| 1682 | II | Evangeline. |
| 1683 | III | Vermile. |
| 1684 | IV | Ruth. |
| 1685 | V | John. |
| 1686 | VI | Jane Ellen. |

954. LILA CRUM, b. 8-8-1872, m. Frank Gardner, a professor in the Pennsylvania Agricultural School.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------|
| 1687 | I | Mathias (Gardner). |
| 1688 | II | Frank (Gardner). |
| 1689 | III | Remita (Gardner). |

956. JOSEPHUS AMOS CRUM, M.D., b. at Hinsdale, Ill., 3-16-1874, m. Elizabeth Wild 6-26-1894, d. at Bath, Mich., 1-17-1929.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 1690 | I | Elinor Wild, b. at Boone, Ia., 1-16-1896,
d. 4-10-1919. |
| *1691 | II | Marion Elizabeth, b. at Sycamore, Ill.
12-29-1898. |
| *1692 | III | Emilie Louise. |
| *1693 | IV | Joseph Amos, Jr., b. at Oskosh, Wis.
10-2-1905. |

959. FAITH CRUM, b. 1880, m. James Alexander Brodie 5-16-1907.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 1694 | I | Donald Crum (Brodie), b. 3-29-1908,
m. Francis Schrier 11-18-1934. |
| 1695 | II | Helen (Brodie), b. 10-29-1909. |
| *1696 | III | Ruth (Brodie), b. 10-23-1912. |

963. ALFRED PHELPS CRUM, Harvard 1906, lawyer, m. Olive Maud Stafford of Cleveland, O., 6-17-1913.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------|
| 1697 | I | Winfred Stafford, b. 5-22-1915. |
| 1698 | II | Marcia Maude, b. 1917. |

965. PAULINE CARRY CRUM, m. Todd J. Leavitt, Supt. of Reo Motor Co., Lansing, Mich.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------|
| 1699 | I | Todd (Leavitt), Jr. |
| 1700 | II | Anita Harriet (Leavitt). |

966. LEO JOSEPHUS CRUM, m. Florence Shorr. He was a physician and surgeon. He distinguished himself in World War I as a Captain in the Medical Detachment, 32nd Division A.E.F., receiving the Distinguished Service Cross and Croix Deguerre.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|-------------------|
| 1701 | I | Leo Josephus, Jr. |
| 1702 | II | Mary Florence. |

967. PERCY DEW CRUM, a dentist at Kalamazoo, Mich. He married Alice Baron.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|------------|
| 1703 | I | Priscilla. |
| 1704 | II | Peter. |

982. ALBERT CRUM BAXTER, M.D., b. 10-9-1880, at Literberry, Ill., m. Ethel Mitchell of Champion, Mich. 4-15-1908. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1705 | I | Richard M. (Baxter), B.S., M.S., Lt. Comdr.
b. 12-2-1914, m. Jane Smith of Evanston, Ill.
6-14-1941. |
| 1706 | II | Elizabeth (Baxter), A.B., b. 2-26-1919,
m. Dr. William A. Mudge, Jr., of Negaunee,
Mich. 6-13-1942. |
| 1707 | III | Alberta Jean (Baxter), B.A., U. of Wis.
b. 9-28-1923. |

986. JAMES WESLEY CRUM, b. 7-27-1875, m. Maude Patterson.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1708 | I | Claris Keith, b. 5-9-1909. He served meritoriously as a Lt. in World War II. |
| 1709 | II | Lucille, b. 5-10-1919, m. Stewart Billings. |

987. ORVILLE LEROY CRUM, b. 11-4-1880, m. Hilda Edith Hutchens.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1710 | I | Marian, b. 7-21-1916. |
| 1711 | II | Florence Eleanor, b. 9-7-1917. |
| 1712 | III | John Raymond, b. 8-9-1918, m. Lt. Willie K. (Kitty) Holmes, a nurse in World War II. He served as Tech. Sgt. |

- *1713 IV Cecil C., b. 1-16-1920.
 *1714 V Mary Carline, b. 7-23-1921.
 1715 VI Everett Leroy, b. 3-23-1923. He served as
 Sgt. in World War II.
 1716 VII Doris Wilma, b. 9-5-1928.
 1717 VIII Orris Wilbur, twin to Doris.

990. TALMAGE MARTIN CRUM, b. 1-29-1893, m. Eva Mae Decker.

Children:

- *1718 I Helen Francis, b. 9-4-1913.
 1719 II Raymond, b. 2-24-1920, m. Ethel Ford. He
 served in Coast Guard in World War II.
 1720 III Eugene, b. 7-22-1924, d. Oct. 1943 in War
 Service in England.

996. JOSLYN CRUM, m. Robert Eugene Auguy.

Children:

- 1721 I Robert Eugene (Auguy), Jr.

1001. ALMA MARIA CRUM, b. 11-4-1884, m. Martin Warner Hanson, a physician, 1-1-1908.

Children:

1722	I	Clara Breta (Hanson), b. 9-18-1908.
1723	II	Grover Crum (Hanson), b. 4-9-1910.
1724	III	Martin Franklin (Hanson), b. 11-28-1914.
1725	IV	George Warner (Hanson), b. 7-3-1917.

1003. RUTH B. CRUM, b. 10-7-1888, m. Karl Colbert 4-26-1915.

Children:

1726	I	Paul Franklin (Colbert), b. 6-16-1916.
1727	II	Cordie Catherine (Colbert), b. 9-6-1917.

1022. ELVA HAWK, b. 12-11-1885, m. Alfred L. Millholin 8-19-1908.

Children:

1728	I	Harlee Lee (Millholin), b. 9-16-1909.
------	---	---------------------------------------

1023. BELVA HAWK, b. 12-2-1888, m. Cornelius Henry Yager 10-28-1908.

Children:

1729	I	Mildred (Yager), b. 6-14-1909.
1730	II	Glen Virgil (Yager), b. 3-14-1911.
1731	III	John S. (Yager), b. 5-14-1921.
1732	IV	Wray Leroy (Yager), b. 10-20-1922.

1024. MARY HAWK, b. 11-2-1890, m. George B. Tracy 6-12-1906.

Children:

1733	I	Bernice Laurene (Tracy), b. 11-8-1907, m. Harold A. Johnson.
1734	II	Silvia (Tracy), b. 3-3-1909, m. Robert E. Perin.
1735	III	James W. (Tracy), b. 11-26-1911, m. Mavia E. Cooper.
1736	IV	Solomon Earl (Tracy), b. 1-27-1912.

1031. GEORGE WILLIAM BROOKS, b. 11-26-1880.

Children:

1737	I	Orvall (Brooks).
1738	II	Johnnie (Brooks).
1739	III	Lucille (Brooks).
1740	IV	Elnora (Brooks).
1741	V	Iva (Brooks).

1057. MARGARET FULLER, b. 1-1-1880, m. Samuel Sewell.

Children:

1742 I Myrtle (Sewell).

1137. RUSSELL BODKY, b. 3-18-1906, m. Gertrude Barlow
8-25-1935.

Children:

1743 I Karen Meredith (Bodky), b. 1-12-1937.

1138. BONNIE BODKY, b. 1-8-1910, m. John Sipes.

Children:

1744. I William Nathaniel (Sipes), b. 2-23-1937.

1745 II Sylvia Mahala (Sipes), b. 12-15-1938.

1141. NETTIE FLORENCE CRUM, b. 12-20-1876, m. Chas.
Allen.

Children:

*1746 I Fern (Allen), b. 5-11-1903.

1747 II Letha May (Allen), b. 5-11-1905,
d. 6-29-1909.

1748 III Orville Glen (Allen), 1-21-1911.

1749 IV Eula Margaret (Allen), b. 11-20-1917,
d. 3-23-1921.

1142. MARION CRUM, b. 1-17-1881.

Children:

1750 I Oliver, b. 10-5-1903.

*1751 II Mabel.

1752 III Bernice, m. a Hatfield.

1753 IV Arthur.

1754 V Jessie.

1755 VI Ona.

1756 VII Elmer.

1757 VIII Warren.

1758 IX Dorothy Ilene.

1144. RALPH ELLSWORTH CRUM, b. 7-13-1886, m. Eugena
Rutherford.

Children:

1759 I Margaret Louise, b. 6-25-1920.

1760 II John Leroy, b. 6-22-1922.

1761 III Dorothy Ilene, b. 6-28-1924.

1762 IV Hubert Ellsworth, b. 12-31-1927.

1146. JAMES ARTHUR CRUM, b. 10-18-1890, m. Golda Burris.

Children:

1763	I	James Albert, b. 7-12-1916.
1764	II	Ralph Ellsworth, b. 6-30-1918.
1765	III	Eula May, b. 11-20-1920, d. 1-16-1927.
1766	IV	Mildred Louise, b. 1-22-1923.
1767	V	George Wesley, b. 6-2-1926.
1768	VI	May Deloris, b. 5-21-1928.

1149. ENNIS CRUM, b. 9-4-1883, m. Sam Shriver
8-23-1903.

Children:

1769	I	Newell (Shriver), b. 6-13-1904.
1770	II	Wayne (Shriver), b. 3-6-1906.
1771	III	Dean (Shriver), b. 10-20-1907.
1772	IV	Mildred (Shriver), b. 6-15-1912.
1773	V	Clyde (Shriver), b. 4-25-1915.
1774	VI	Gale (Shriver), b. 7-7-1916.
1775	VII	Lyle (Shriver), b. 3-10-1918.
1776	VIII	Paul (Shriver), b. 7-14-1919.
1777	IX	Bessie (Shriver), b. 4-17-1921.
1778	X	Jessie (Shriver), b. 12-19-1923.
1779	XI	Wanda (Shriver), b. 1-9-1929.

1168. ELIZABETH LUCILLE POUND, b. 10-13-1901,
m. Aubrey Jones 7-19-1924.

Children:

1780	I	Jacqueline (Jones), b. 4-8-1926.
1781	II	Joan (Jones), b. 3-4-1930.
1782	III	Jeanette (Jones), b. 12-11-1933.

1169. EDITH EVELYN POUND, b. 9-30-1904, m. Thomas Coombs
8-7-1926.

Children:

1783	I	Carol Audrey (Coombs), b. 1-14-1936.
1784	II	Bruce Barton (Coombs), b. 5-29-1938.

1170. HELEN MAUDE POUND, b. 5-5-1910, m. Emmett Shreffler
5-31-1932.

Children:

1785	I	Barbara Joyce (Shreffler), b. 2-26-1933.
------	---	--

1204. HERSCHEL EDWIN CRUM, b. 7-26-1890, m. Gertrude
Laverne Flack 6-20-1932.

Children:

1786	I	Don Oliver, b. 12-26-1933.
------	---	----------------------------

1205. INA GERTRUDE CRUM, b. 1-4-1893, m. Howard Ailes
11-7-1917 at Wray, Colo.

Children:

1787 I Geraldine (Ailes), b. 9-4-1918,
m. Ray La Barre 11-7-1942.

1207. ERNEST LEE CRUM, b. 6-1-1896, m. Aphra Moseley
6-28-1920, d. 11-17-1940.

Children:

1788 I Clinton Lee, b. 5-25-1925.

1208. PAUL VICTOR CRUM, b. 7-26-1899, m. Magie Armfield
3-26-1925.

Children:

1789 I Rex Lee, b. 2-9-1930.

1214. OMER MILTON BRISTOW, b. 9-6-1881, m. Ettie Adams
12-25-1905.

Children:

1790 I Loren Ray (Bristow), b. 1-29-1909,
d. 11-12-1930.

1791 II Ellen Elizabeth (Bristow), b. 11-1-1912.

1218. J. BIRNEY CRUM, b. 3-28-1899.

Children:

1792 I Nancy Lou, b. 1940.

1219. MARY LOU CRUM, b. 8-2-1901, m. 1st L. J. Fullager
8-21-1920, 2nd Edward Parsons 6-6-1941.

Children by 1st husband:

1793 I Elizabeth Maxine (Fullager), b. 5-13-1921,
m. Don Allen 1942.

1221. JOHN VERNON CHILES, b. 1-28-1896, m. Marjorie
McKenny 1-5-1921.

Children:

1794 I Dorothy Jean (Chiles), b. 6-30-1925.

1222. JAMES CLARENCE CHILES, b. 11-5-1902, m. Lorraine
Stamps 1929.

Children:

1795 I Nancy Lou (Chiles), b. 1930.

1796 II James Robert (Chiles), b. 1933.

1224. ELIZABETH AMELIA CHILES, b. 10-11-1906, m. Frank H. Prager 6-12-1929.

Children:

1797 I Betty Ann (Prager).
1798 II Frank Chiles (Prager).

1225. GILBERT STULTS, b. 6-11-1890, m. Gladys King.

Children:

1799 I Jane (Stults).

1226. LESTER B. STULTS, b. 7-19-1892, m. Estelle Gerloff 3-22-1932.

Children:

1800 I Corrine Marie (Stults), b. 1-7-1935.
1801 II Betty Ann (Stults), b. 11-13-1936.
1802 III Virginia Lee (Stults), b. 12-17-1937.

1233. TRILBY ILENE CRUM, b. 8-23-1898, m. Eric James Martin 4-20-1917.

Children:

1803 I Homer Marshall (Martin), b. 2-28-1918.
1804 II Wilbur F. (Martin), b. 5-7-1922.
1805 III David Granville (Martin), b. 4-21-1929.

1272. MILDRED WHITE, b. 4-20-1895, m. Will Roller 3-12-1917.

Children:

1806 I Ida Mae (Roller), b. 1-11-1918, m. Harry Lee Coker 1-31-1941.
1807 II Clarence Henry (Roller), b. 10-28-1930.

1273. EDITH WHITE, b. 7-11-1896, m. 1st Warren Sims 9-20-1915, 2nd Ralph O. Rhodes 5-24-1937.

Children by 1st husband:

1808 I Irene (Sims), b. 11-17-1918, m. Ray Robinson 11-18-1935.

1274. OPAL WHITE, b. 11-30-1897, m. Steve Lemons 10-5-1918.

Children:

1809 I Helen Bernice (Lemons), b. 11-22-1919, m. Merl Blair 10-22-1936.
1810 II Ruth Pauline (Lemons), b. 11-10-1921, m. Russell Black 5-21-1940.
1811 III Virginia Maxine (Lemons), b. 2-28-1925, m. George Umbower 7-22-1943.

1276. LOWELL WHITE, b. 11-5-1907, m. 1st Julia DeWitt, 2nd Emma Bolton 4-1-1941.

Children by 1st wife:

1812 I Patricia Ann (White), b. 2-28-1933.

Children by 2nd wife:

1813 II Lowell E. (White), b. 11-12-1941.

1278. HELEN ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 8-20-1904, m. Frank Sabo 7-7-1925, d. at Waverly, Ill., 11-15-1943.

Children:

1814 I Franklin Edwin (Sabo), b. 4-7-1926 at Gary, Ind. He served in the Navy, World War II, for a period of months, being stationed at Great Lakes.

1279. MARGARET LOUISE CRUM, b. 7-15-1909, m. Patrick McShane, M.D., 12-26-1934. She graduated from the Nurses' Training School at Springfield (Ill.) Hospital in 1931 and then accepted a position at the Elgin State Hospital and worked there until the time of her marriage. Her husband is a Medical Officer in the U.S. Army and attained the rank of Lt. Colonel during World War II.

Children:

1815 I Patricia Louise (McShane), b. 4-7-1937.
1816 II Margaret Ann (McShane), b. 2-12-1939.
1817 II Michael Brian (McShane), b. 5-29-1942.

1280. MARTHA VIRGINIA CRUM, b. 2-22-1911, m. John C. Malone 10-1-1944. She graduated from Gradwohl's Technical School, St. Louis, 8-1-1931.

Children:

1818 I Kay Ellen (Malone), b. 6-16-1945.
1819 II Judith (Malone), b. 9-1-1947.

1284. RAYMOND ROY CRUM, b. 2-23-1911, m. Helen Lucille Nimerick 7-20-1938. See his biography.

Children:

1820 I Raymond Russell, b. 10-26-1939.
1821 II Robert Lynn, b. 7-21-1941.
1822 III Judith Ann, b. 9-19-1943.

1289. HAZEL KATHLEEN SNYDER, b. 7-28-1912, m. Loren Otis Gibbs 3-8-1933.

Children:

1823 I Donald Eugene (Gibbs), b. 7-6-1935.

- 1824 II James Robert (Gibbs), b. 10-8-1936.
 1825 III Norman Lee (Gibbs), b. 7-13-1938.
 1826 IV Joyce Kathleen (Gibbs), b. 4-16-1944.

1292. LELA EILEEN REED, b. 3-12-1909, m. Albert Stults.

Children:

- 1827 I Doris Jean (Stults), b. 11-3-1929.
 1828 II Lyle Dean (Stults), b. 2-21-1934.
 1829 III Mary Grace (Stults), b. 9-12-1942.

1294. FERN REED, b. 2-19-1912, m. Henry Braley 10-15-1932.

Children:

- 1830 I Lee Jackson (Braley), b. 12-13-1933.

1295. SGT. WALTER CLYDE REED, b. 11-19-1913, m. 1st Fern Holle 8-10-1934, 2nd Annemarie Heile 4-2-1947 in Bad Kissingen, Germany. He is a professional soldier, having served 14 years in the regular army. He served with distinction in World War II in Co. "A", 513th Parachute Inf. of the 17th Airborne Division. His unit rescued trapped American troops at both Bastogne and in the Battle of the Bulge. In Feb. 1945, he was severely wounded by shell fragments, and lay three days unconscious in a fox hole. Retreating German troops thought he was dead and stripped him of his clothing. By the time the burial party found him he was nearly frozen to death. He was hospitalized in England and months later returned to his unit. For several months after the German surrender, he served as Headquarters Sergeant-Major at Bad Kissingen, Germany. It was here he met and married his second wife, who was the daughter of a German army sergeant.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1831 I JoAnn Evelyn (Reed), b. 1-26-1948.

1296. GERALD REED, b. 1-26-1915, m. Irene Sargent, 4-1-1935.

Children:

- 1832 I June Yvonne (Reed), b. 3-19-1936.
 1833 II Lou Ann (Reed), b. 6-24-1938.

1297. GILBERT REED, b. 10-3-1917, m. Eleanor G. Leibold 5-11-1939.

Children:

- 1834 I Harry Donald (Reed), b. 12-8-1942.

1298. HOLLAND REED, b. 6-23-1916, m. Dollie Stearns.

Children:

- 1835 I Mabel Marie (Reed), b. 9-21-1943.

1299. MARIE REED, b. 2-14-1921, m. Robert E. Nelson
12-13-1942.

Children:

1836 I Robert B. (Nelson) Jr., b. 10-16-1943.

1304. GAROLD GRAVES CRUM, b. 8-31-1914, m. Martha Anne Isenhour 8-28-1938. He has served continuously in the Navy since his first enlistment on Sept. 23, 1932. He saw a variety of service during World War II and participated in a variety of Engagements in the Pacific. He came through the war unscathed, but he had many frightening experiences and narrow escapes. He survived the bombing and sinking of the U.S.S. Langley and the U.S.S. Pecos by the Japanese Air Force, although most of those on board were lost. On these occasions Lt. Crum was in the water 5½ hours. His highest rank was that of Lt. (j.g.).

Children:

1837 I Larry Lee, b. 1-31-1943.
1838 II Mary Donna, b. 3-30-1945.

1308. LT. GLENN CRUM, Jr., b. 10-4-1922 near Palmyra, Ill., m. Lydia De Frates 10-2-1943. See his biography.

Children:

1839 I Robert Terry, b. 11-6-1945.
1840 II John Palmer, b. 7-31-1947.

1330. MARVIN PAUL CRUM, b. 8-3-1912, m. 1st Madalyn Wagner 8-20-1934, 2nd Guyla Unstead 11-16-1946.

Children by 1st wife:

1841 I Dixie Leatha, b. 6-22-1935.

1331. TOMMY WEATHERFORD, b. 10-1-1911, m. a Margo 1940.

Children:

1842 I Diana (Weatherford), b. 1-30-1941.

1332. PAUL EARLE WEATHERFORD, b. 9-18-1913, m. Marie Krugler 1934.

Children:

1843 I Shirley Marie (Weatherford), b. 1-28-1935.
1844 II Francis Ilene (Weatherford).
1845 III Paul Hugh (Weatherford).
1846 IV David (Weatherford).
1847 V Harry (Weatherford), b. 7-7-1942.

1333. LEO KEITH WEATHERFORD, b. 10-8-1915, m. 1936.

Children:

1848 I Leo Keith (Weatherford) Jr., b. 7-22-1937.
1849 II Peter Thomas (Weatherford), b. 1-28-1939.

1334. BRUCE POTTER WEATHERFORD, b. 7-24-1919, m. Emma May Armstrong 1939.

Children:

1850 I Richard Bruce (Weatherford), b. 8-30-1944.

1336. BETTY ROSE WEATHERFORD, b. 4-28-1923, m. James Arthur Daily 1941.

Children:

1851 I Lee (Daily), b. 7-1-1942.

1852 II Michael James (Daily), b. 2-15-1944.

1853 III Timothy Edward (Daily), b. 12-5-1946.

1340. MILDRED MOORE, b. 8-1-1920, m. John Kris.

Children:

1854 I Judith Marie (Kris), b. 8-5-1941.

1855 II John Charles (Kris), b. 4-26-1944.

1345. FRANCIS MARY ASH, b. 9-18-1918 at Alton, Ill., m. Richard Thacker 9-27-1940.

Children:

1856 I Nancy Karren (Thacker), b. 10-1-1942 at Alton, Ill.

1857 II Linda (Thacker), b. 11-23-1946 at Waukegan, Ill.

1346. VERNON WHITE, b. 2-21-1915, m. 1st Julia Coronado 1-15-1933, 2nd Eleanor Coronado June 1935. Julia Coronado White d. 12-28-1934.

Children by 1st wife:

1858 I Juanita (White), b. 11-25-1933.

Children by 2nd wife:

1859 II Mary Louise (White), b. 2-1-1936.

1860 III Gary (White), b. 5-7-1938.

1861 IV Jerry (White), b. 4-22-1939.

1349. LILLIAN LEVINA CRUM, b. 10-27-1927, m. James Porter Bentley 1-7-1944.

Children:

1862 I Janice (Bentley), b. 6-5-1945.

1863 II James P. (Bentley), b. 1-7-1947.

1354. LELA MAY CRUM, b. 9-10-1935, m. Alfred Eldridge 12-22-1943.

Children:

1864 I Dixie Lee (Eldridge), b. 1-5-1945.

1356. ALBERT E. CRUM, b. 11-13-1920, m. Leona Mary Hill
7-1-1942.

Children:

1865 I Carol Ann, b. 9-23-1943.

1362. KATHLEN CRUM, b. 5-17-1917, m. Dean Butts 2-1-1936.

Children:

1866 I Nancy Lee (Butts), b. 9-14-1938.

1370. MABLE RUTH CRUM, b. 6-2-1910, m. Albert A. Markward
12-24-1938.

Children:

1867 I William Frederick (Markward), b. 5-23-1940.

1371. HELEN MARIE CRUM, b. 10-2-1911, m. Kenneth L.
Goldsborough 8-24-1932.

Children:

1868 I Ruth Ann (Goldsborough), b. 1-6-1934 at
Rushville, Ill.

1869 II Rosalie Irene (Goldsborough), b. 3-14-1936
at Rushville, Ill.

1870 III Robert Curtis (Goldsborough), b. 4-12-1938
at Rushville, Ill.

1372. VERNA BELLE CRUM, b. 6-2-1913, m. Virgil Leroy Hay
6-1-1940. See her biography.

Children:

1871 I Ronald Leroy (Hay), b. 8-26-1942 at Macomb, Ill.

1872 II Donna Viyene (Hay), b. 2-1-1946 at Macomb, Ill.

1374. WILLIAM ASHWOOD CRUM, b. 11-19-1916, m. Hazel Ruth
Vogler 11-16-1936.

Children:

1873 I Jane Ann, b. 12-20-1938 at Rushville, Ill.

1874 II Vera Ruth, b. 10-10-1941 at Rushville, Ill.

1875 III Ruby Dian, b. 1-6-1945 at Rushville, Ill.

1375. ASHLEY IVERSON CRUM, b. 2-26-1898, m. Lula Gilman
9-3-1924.

Children:

1876 I Infant, still born.

1877 II Norman, b. 6-2-1927.

1878 III Betty May, b. 4-26-1932.

1879 IV Harold Dean, b. 8-6-1933.

1880 V Barbara Lou, b. 12-24-1934.

1376. RAYMOND CRUM, b. 11-22-1899 at Naples, Ill., m. Edna Anderson, 5-19-1930 at Jerseyville, Ill.

Children:

1881 I Juanita June Crum (Adopted), b. 10-24-1934.

1377. RUTH MARIE CRUM, b. 6-2-1904, m. Geo. Dewey Shide in Chicago, Ill. 5-17-1936. See her biography.

Children:

1882 I Herbert Dewey (Shide), b. 9-8-1937.

1883 II Ruth Dawn (Shide), b. 4-30-1940.

1378. PAUL CRUM, b. 5-30-1909 at Bluffs, Ill., m. Lora Edith Tipton. See his biography.

Children:

1884 I Lynn Brooks, b. 1-26-1941 at Chicago, Ill.

1885 II Duane Boyd, b. 8-23-1946 at Chicago, Ill.

1380. EDITH MARIE CRUM, b. 1-17-1916, m. Melvin Lowell Goldsborough 12-6-1941.

Children:

1886 I Donna Lou (Goldsborough), b. 1-16-1943, d. 12-18-1945 at Rushville, Ill.

1887 II Sharon Kay (Goldsborough), b. 10-13-1946 at Rushville, Ill.

1381. ARTHUR MARSHALL CRUM, b. 4-20-1917, near Macomb, Ill., m. Margret Francis Bartlette 11-10-1940.

Children:

1888 I Carol Jeanne, b. 6-25-1941 at Rushville, Ill.

1889 II Elizabeth Justine, b. 12-8-1943 at Rushville, Ill.

1890 III Lyle Marshall, b. 12-24-1944 at Rushville, Ill.

1891 IV Robert Eugene, b. 11-30-1945 at Rushville, Ill., d. 12-2-1945.

1382. LUCIUS LEROY CRUM, b. 11-4-1918 at Table Grove, Ill., m. Evelyn Root 8-19-1941 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

1892 I Alan Leroy, b. 3-25-1945 at Rushville, Ill.

1383. CARL CLAUD CRUM, b. 5-19-1920, m. Margurete Rhone 6-16-1941 at Rushville, Ill.

Children:

1893 I Carl Wayne, b. 10-12-1943 at Rushville, Ill.

1894 II James Alfred, b. 1-17-1945.

1384. JOHN WESLEY CRUM, Jr., b. 1-29-1913 at Kempton, Ill., m. Jennie Enid Wren of Washougal, Washington 8-7-1938. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1895 | I | David Michael, b. 1-24-1942 at Seattle, Wash. |
| 1896 | II | Marie Linda, b. 4-4-1945 at Seattle, Wash. |

1385. HAVEN KENNETH CRUM, b. 2-5-1916 at Kempton, Ill., m. Ruth Seeley 5-29-1942. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1897 | I | Gretchen Louise, b. 3-25-1945 at Seattle, Wash. |
| 1898 | II | Laurel Katherine, b. 2-21-1947 at Seattle, Wash. |

1387. HELEN LOUISE CRUM, b. 7-18-1920 at Kempton, Ill., m. Rev. Albert E. Sundberg 12-26-1943 at Pontiac, Ill. See her biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1899 | I | Janet Louise (Sundberg), b. 11-20-1944. |
|------|---|---|

1388. ARTHUR HALLAM CRUM, b. 12-17-1914 at Ray, Ill., m. Elizabeth G. Frick 4-12-1937 at Coffeen, Ill. See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1900 | I | George Hal, b. 8-12-1946 at Hillsboro, Ill. |
|------|---|---|

1389. GLEN LOWELL CRUM, b. 5-11-1916, Rushville, Ill., m. Maxine M. Sills 10-12-1936 at Coffeen, Ill.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1901 | I | Gary Roger, b. 8-8-1938 at Coffeen, Ill. |
| 1902 | II | Richard Lee, b. 11-1-1939 at Hillsboro, Ill. |

1390. EUGENE ABBOTT CRUM, b. 7-10-1917 at Ray, Ill., m. Mable Lee Stout 8-12-1938 at St. Charles, Mo. He trained for the Army in W.W. II, being stationed at Camp Lewis, Wash.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1903 | I | Dixie Lee, b. 6-19-1939 at Hillsboro, Ill. |
| 1904 | II | Bobby Gene, b. 5-20-1942 at St. Louis, Mo. |

1391. MILDRED LOUISE CRUM, b. 11-15-1920, m. Herschel C. Edwards 5-2-1941 at Old Monroe, Mo.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1905 | I | Douglas Dwain (Edwards), b. 5-23-1946 at St. Louis, Mo. |
|------|---|---|

1394. LUCILE CATHRYN STOCKWELL, b. 10-21-1912 at Ray, Ill., m. Jack Duncan 3-15-1933.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1906 | I | Jack Wyman (Duncan), b. 4-7-1933 at Macomb, Ill. |
| 1907 | II | Wendell Robert (Duncan), b. 4-4-1935 at Blandinsville, Ill. |
| 1908 | III | Wayne Floyd (Duncan), b. 10-3-1937 at Hillsdale, Ill. |
| 1909 | IV | Wilber Lyle (Duncan), b. 7-15-1939 at Cleveland, Ill. |

1395. FLOYD WINFRED STOCKWELL, b. 6-12-1914 at Ray, Ill., m. Ruth Mary Foley 11-12-1938 at Delmar, Iowa.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1910 | I | Jos. W. (Stockwell), b. and d. 8-18-1939. |
| 1911 | II | Jesse W. (Stockwell), b. and d. 8-18-1939. |
| 1912 | III | Floyd Wm. (Stockwell), b. 11-25-1941 at Moline, Ill. |
| 1913 | IV | Sylvia Kathilene (Stockwell), b. 9-30-1942 at Moline, Ill. |
| 1914 | V | Margarett Leone (Stockwell), b. 11-12-1944 at Moline, Ill. |

1397. JESSE LAWRENCE STOCKWELL, b. 4-28-1923 at Macomb, Ill., m. Lois Imogene Scoles 9-24-1943 at Glendale, Calif.
See his biography.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1915 | I | Beverly Jean (Stockwell), b. 2-28-1946 at Rock Island, Ill. |
| 1916 | II | Barbara Joyce (Stockwell), b. 7-12-1947 at Spring Arbor, Mich. |

1406. CARROLL MONROE CRUM, D.D.S., b. 6-9-1903. He was a Major in the Army in W.W. II, but is now practicing dentistry in Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1917 | I | Jane, b. about 1927. |
| 1918 | II | Wayne Monroe, b. about 1931. |
| 1919 | III | Infant son, b. and d. 1945. |

1407. CURTIS GANO CRUM, b. 9-8-1908 at Carrollton, Ill., m. Lucy Jane Cox 9-8-1931.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|---|--|
| 1920 | I | Daniel Eugene, b. 12-15-1932 at White Hall, Ill. |
|------|---|--|

- 1921 II Edith Lucile, b. 3-24-1936 at White Hall, Ill.
1922 III Jane Sue, b. 8-30-1944 at Carroilton, Ill.

1408. MILDRED ALICE CRUM, b. 9-1-1911, m. Reuben Curtis Billings 6-10-1930.

Children:

- 1923 I Norma Curtis (Billings), b. 1-24-1932 at White Hall, Ill.
1924 II Donald Paul (Billings), b. 5-3-1945, d. at birth.

1410. MARY ANN CRUM, b. 1-14-1919, m. Robert Lee Chapman 1-14-1935.

Children:

- 1925 I Roberta Enn (Chapman), b. 9-12-1935.
1926 II Wm. Edw. (Chapman), b. 2-2-1937.
1927 III Donald Dawayn (Chapman), b. 2-7-1939.
1928 IV Rosemary Lee (Chapman), b. 12-20-1941.

1412. LESA LEE, b. 12-15-1909, m. Harold Muntz 4-20-1929.

Children:

- 1929 I Catherine Grace (Muntz).

1425. LETHA V. CRUM, b. 7-21-1898, m. Glen Adkinson. Mrs. Adkinson is very active in religious, educational and social work.

Children:

- 1930 I Lois Leona (Adkinson), b. 8-4-1934 at Eckley, Colo.
1931 II Glenda Joan (Adkinson), b. 5-28-1936 at Oakland, Cal.

1426. HENRY M. CRUM, b. 6-20-1901, m. Eula Shockley at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

- 1932 I Shirley Lee, b. 7-29-1929 at St. Louis, Mo. Deceased.
1933 II Henry M. Jr., b. 1930 at Bayone, N. J.
1934 III Leslie Ray, b. 7-29-1944 at Baltimore, Maryland.

1427. FOREST O. CRUM, b. 1-16-1903 at Naples, Ill., m. Helen Husted.

Children:

- 1935 I Virginia Ruth, b. 9-9-1930, New Providence, Ill.

1936 II Delores Josephine, b. 3-11-1933, New Providence, Ill.

1428. GEORGE CRUM, Jr., b. 11-6-1905, m. Bessie York 9-30-1923 at Center, Ark.

Children:

*1937 I Georgie Irene, b. 4-10-1925, m. Ernest Exudine 2-18-1943 at Center, Ark.
1938 II Bobby Forest, b. 12-4-1937 at New Providence, Ill.

1430. CECIL MARIE CRUM, b. 6-2-1898, m. Jordan Stone 7-29-1917, d. 2-10-1943. She was a teacher.

Children:

1939 I Joe Francis (Stone), b. 6-16-1919.
1940 II Kenneth Neal (Stone), b. 10-9-1921.
1941 III Floyd Leon (Stone), b. 3-2-1923.
1942 IV Stanley Dale (Stone), b. 4-8-1925.
1943 V Joyce Meldeen (Stone), b. 2-6-1927.

1434. GEORGE GILBERT CRUM, b. 11-10-1909, m. 1st Wilhelmina S. Zatek 4-6-1935, 2nd Margaret Knight of Springfield, Mo., 10-15-1944. Mr. Crum served in the Army, being overseas $3\frac{1}{2}$ years.

Children by 1st wife:

1944 I George Gilbert Jr.

1435. VIOLET VISTI CRUM, b. 12-21-1911, m. Virgil Leo Holder 3-22-1936 at Berdan, Ill.

Children:

1945 I Charles Otis (Holder), b. 12-26-1936 at Carrollton, Ill.
1946 II Pansy Leona (Holder), b. 9-8-1940 at New Providence, Ill.
1947 III Gilbert Leo (Holder), b. 1-15-1943 at Greenfield, Ill.

1437. OTIS OSCAR CRUM, b. 1-25-1916, m. Joycene Grain 4-1-1938 in Mo.

Children:

1948 I Lary Lee, b. 9-14-1939 at Roadhouse, Ill.

1550. HARRY CRUM, b. 11-24-1863, m. Ida Crum.

Children:

1949 I Robert, b. 12-20-1890.

- 1950 II George, b. 6-25-1893, m. Margaret Banger.
 1951 III Blanche, b. 4-1-1906, m. Frank Hearn.

1552. LEE LEISURE CRUM, b. 10-18-1868, m. Clara E. Handley 3-2-1893.

Children:

- 1952 I May, b. 1-1-1895, m. Robert Ewing.
 12-27-1920.
 1953 II Virgil, b. 9-20-1900, m. Eleanor Dawson
 9-24-1923, d. 11-9-1926.

1557. ROBERT LESTER CRUM, M.D., b. 8-26-1881 at Mattoon, Ill., m. Louise Blondeas 10-25-1917, d. 10-26-1927.

Children:

- 1954 I Mary Louise.
 1955 II Marguerite.
 1956 III Robert, b. 9-17-1923, a printer.
 1957 IV James, b. 12-19-1924.

1568. ELLIS ROBERT CRUM, b. 10-23-1914, m. 1st Alice Florence Snell 6-12-1936, 2nd Gladys Ashton 9-13-1944.

Children by 1st wife:

- 1958 I Arthur Ray, b. and d. 2-8-1938.
 1959 II Mabel Kay, b. 3-12-1940.

Children by 2nd wife:

- 1960 III Dennis Allen, b. 9-12-1945.

1584. RACHEL REXROAT, b. 8-1-1896, m. Horace Virgin 4-21-1920.

Children:

- 1961 I Robert H. (Virgin), b. 5-13-1921,
 d. 4-10-1923.
 1962 II George Eugene (Virgin), b. 5-26-1924.
 1963 III Lewis (Virgin).
 1964 IV Alice Lou (Virgin), b. 10-22-1927.
 1965 V Rachel Dorothy (Virgin), b. 7-25-1929.
 1966 VI Margaret (Virgin), b. 6-22-1932.

1585. LELA ALICE REXROAT, b. 5-20-1901, m. Charles Quigg 1920.

Children:

- 1967 I Charles W. (Quigg), b. 9-16-1921.
 1968 II Baird Rex (Quigg), b. 11-4-1923.

1586. ROBERT CRUM, b. 5-10-1890, m. Edna Haltzhouser of Iowa City, Ia. He is a printer.

Children:

- 1969 I Robert Lawrence, b. 1912.
 1970 II Frederick James, b. 1916.

1587. GEORGE CHRISTIAN CRUM, b. 1894, m. Margaret Banger
 1917. He is a druggist.

Children:

- 1971 I Betty Jane, b. 1-9-1921.

1590. ADA MABEL WALBAUM, b. 3-6-1892, m. Lester Riley.

Children:

- 1972 I Ernest Walbaum (Riley), b. 4-4-1914.
 1973 II Ada Virgin (Riley), b. 4-21-1917.

1591. WILLIAM ROBERT WALBAUM, b. 5-16-1896, m. Helen
 Harnsberger, 1917.

Children:

- 1974 I Helen V. (Walbaum), b. 1-21-1918.
 1975 II Ruth Eleanor (Walbaum), b. 7-19-1922.

1592. RUTH LEONA WALBAUM, b. 6-18-1900, m. J. F. Short
 1923.

Children:

- 1976 I James F. (Short), b. 6-22-1924.
 1977 II George G. (Short), b. 3-2-1926.

1604. LILLIAN CLEARY, b. 9-13-1898, m. Samuel Strawn
 6-22-1918.

Children:

- 1978 I Samuel (Strawn).
 1979 II Marcus (Strawn).

1638. GLADYS M. CRUM, b. 8-12-1901, m. C. A. Staats.

Children:

- 1980 I Robert (Staats), b. 5-26-1924.
 1981 II Charles (Staats), b. 9-12-1926.

1674. NORA HELEN CRUM, b. 12-6-1909, m. R. F. Sanders
 9-25-1932.

Children:

- 1982 I Leon Crum (Sanders), b. 1-7-1938.

1675. MYRA ELLEN CRUM, b. 2-14-1898, m. a Hughes
 12-24-1923.

Children:

1983 I Emma (Hughes), b. 2-26-1925.

1679. VELMA LEE CRUM, b. 10-1-1917, m. La Rue Otten 6-6-1936.

Children:

1984 I Donna Eugenia (Otten), b. 4-2-1937.

1985 II Donald Eugene (Otten), b. 7-3-1938.

1986 III Gary LaRue (Otten), b. 5-11-1942.

1691. MARION ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 12-29-1896 at Sycamore, Ill., m. Stephen Harris Lewis 6-25-1921, d. at Rhineland, Wis. 8-10-1933.

Children:

1987 I Robert (Lewis), b. at Rhineland, Wis. 2-17-1924.

1988 II John (Lewis), b. 11-18-1925 at Sycamore, Ill.

1692. EMILIE LOUISE CRUM, m. Joseph S. Halstead.

Children:

1989 I Elizabeth Ann (Halstead).

1990 II George Pierce (Halstead).

1693. JOSEPH AMOS CRUM, Jr., b. 10-2-1905 at Oskosh, Wis., m. Bess Mullin of Rockford, Ill. 6-20-1930.

Children:

1991 I Peter, b. 1-11-1945 at St. Charles, Ill.

1696. RUTH BRODIE, b. 10-23-1912, m. William W. Schoellerman 6-3-1939.

Children:

1992 I James (Schoellerman), b. 8-12-1941.

1993 II Robert Alfred (Schoellerman), b. 3-11-1947.

1713. CECIL C. CRUM, b. 1-16-1920, m. Anna Louise Mallicoat. He served as Staff Sgt. in World War II.

Children:

1994 I Cecile Ann, b. 5-17-1946.

1714. MARY CARLINE CRUM, b. 7-23-1921, m. John McGinnis.

Children:

1995 I Mary Kay (McGinnis), b. 4-24-1945.

1718. HELEN FRANCES CRUM, b. 9-4-1913, m. 1st Wayne Kitchen, 2nd Oliver Gadberry.

Children by 1st husband:

1996 I Betty (Kitchen), d. in infancy.

1746. FERN ALLEN, b. 5-11-1903, m. Claude Adams
7-24-1927.

Children:

1997 I Dorothy Pauline (Adams), b. 4-10-1928,
d. 4-25-1928.

1751. MABEL CRUM, m. a Hill.

Children:

1998 I Letha (Hill).

1999 II Lena (Hill).

1937. GEORGIA IRENE CRUM, b. 4-10-1925, m. Ernest Exudine
2-18-1943 at Center, Ark.

Children:

2000 I Ernest Franklin (Exudine), b. 11-16-1943.

2001 II Roy Linn (Exudine), b. 4-5-1945.

The following names came in too late to be placed in their proper order, or names formerly listed are repeated here with more complete information.

300. GEORGE CHRISTIAN CRUM, b. 5-10-1837 near Barr, Ill., Macoupin County, m. Emily J. Reynolds 2-18-1858, d. 5-27-1909. He was called "bigfooted" George to distinguish him from other George Crums. She was born 3-30-1835 near Frankfort, Ky., and d. 11-14-1908. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crum were buried at Deerfield, Mo.

Children:

*935	I	John C., b. 12-5-1858 near Barr, Ill.
936	II	Charles E., b. 8-7-1860 near Barr, Ill., d. 6-1-1902. He was buried at Deerfield, Mo.
937	III	Sodonia Susan, b. 4-21-1862 near Barr, Ill., m. Jack Cobb. He was buried in Miller Cemetery west of Palmyra, Ill.
938	IV	Nora C., b. 5-1-1864 near Barr, Ill., m. Perry Cobb 3-15-1894, d. 6-25-1934. He was buried at St. Clair, Mo.
*939	V	Elmer Y., b. 10-22-1866 near Barr, Ill.
2002	VI	Ella May, twin to Elmer, d. 11-22-1866, was buried in Miller Cemetery.
*940	VII	Mary E., b. 4-1-1869 near Barr, Ill.
*941	VIII	Minnie A., b. 9-2-1871 near Barr, Ill.
*942	IX	Clara B., b. 7-4-1875 near Barr, Ill.

745. FLOSSIE M. REEVE, b. 12-9-1889, m. Ernest Wayland Edwards 6-21-1911. Mr. and Mrs. Edwards own two farms near Chanute, Kan. They operate, with hired help, a 385 acre farm, and rent out a 220 acre farm.

Children:

2003	I	Golda Leigh (Edwards), b. 7-3-1914, m. Ed. Walden.
2004	II	Ernest W. (Edwards), Jr., b. 1-5-1923, m. Rose Nell Curtis. He was a B-26 Pilot in World War II, participating in the "Battle of the Bulge."

UNCLASSIFIED NAMES

935. JOHN C. CRUM, b. 12-5-1858 near Barr, Ill., Macoupin County, m. Minerva Hollingsworth 11-31-1886, d. 10-15-1937. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, Wash. She was b. 7-10-1857 near Palmyra, Ill. and lives now at Everett, Wash.

Children:

- 2005 I Claud, (Adopted), b. 3-19-1890 at Virden, Ill.
 2006 II Coy, b. 8-8-1894 at Everett, Wash., m. Ruby Wood Yard 8-12-1914.

939. ELMER Y. CRUM, b. 10-22-1866 near Barr, Ill., m. Lue E. Neighbors 12-4-1889, d. 12-22-1940. He was buried at Maschille, Idaho. She was b. 6-9-1869 at Scottville, Ill., d. 12-16-1909 at Garland, Kan.

Children:

- 2007 I Edith, b. 10-24-1890 at Scottville, Ill., m. Frank Boroers 12-24-1911.
 2008 II Ray, m. 8-28-1919 at Portland, Oregon.

940. MARY E. CRUM, b. 4-1-1869 at Barr, Ill., m. Dempsey Armour 9-7-1892, d. 9-1-1947. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kan. He was b. 1-5-1868 near Girard, Ill.

Children:

- 2009 I Cecil George (Armour), b. 10-1-1896 near Hettick, Ill., m. Rose Smilley 8-24-1922.
 2010 II Elsie Pearl (Armour), b. 8-23-1901 at Deerfield, Mo., m. Reuben W. Rankin 5-4-1930.
 2011 III Opal (Armour), b. 5-7-1907 at Deerfield, Mo., m. Cecil O. Harlan 9-18-1928. He was b. 8-14-1897, d. 10-3-1931.

941. MINNIE A. CRUM, b. 9-2-1871 at Barr, Ill., m. James Armour (brother to Dempsey) 9-26-1894. He was b. at Girard, Ill., 7-23-1871.

Children:

- 2012 I Alma Irwin (Armour).
 2013 II Esther (Armour).

942. CLARA B. CRUM, b. 7-4-1875 at Barr, Ill., m. William Miller 7-23-1902. He was b. 5-15-1878 at Barr, Ill.

Children:

- 2014 I Buel (Miller).
 2015 II Glen (Miller).

B I O G R A P H I C A L S E C T I O N

To every man there openeth
A way, and ways, and a way.

And the high soul climbs the high way,
And the low soul gropes the low,
And in between on the misty flats,
The rest drift to and fro.

But to every man there openeth
A high way and a low,
And every man decideth
Which way his soul shall go.

John Oxenham.

John Crum was born in the Lower Rhineland, near the Netherlands. The date of his birth is not known, but there is reason to believe that he was born about 1765. When six years of age, he emigrated to this country with his father, settling first in Montgomery County, Va. Little is known of his life in Virginia, but references to a John Crum of Montgomery County, Va., in "Annals of Southwest Virginia", 1769-1800, by Summers are believed to apply to him. The first reference, dated March 28, 1786, records the fact that John Crum attested the Will of Adam Waggoner; the second and last reference, dated Sept. 1789, makes known that John Crum lost a part of his right ear by accident. Then in "Wills and Marriages in Montgomery County, Virginia" it is recorded that John Crum on Oct. 27, 1787 married Catherine Oldhance. This is believed to refer to our progenitor's first marriage, although the name "Allhands" has been handed down as the name of his first wife. The names "Oldhance" and "Allhands" sound so much alike it is easy to understand how the one could be mistaken for the other. Of the four children born to this union only the birth date of Andrew is known. He was born Jan. 23, 1794.

About 1796 Mr. Crum moved to Jefferson County, Ky., settling near Louisville, and shortly thereafter he married Elizabeth King. This fact is deduced from the fact that the first child born to this second union was born Oct. 9, 1797. After a few years in Kentucky, Mr. Crum moved across the Ohio River into Clark County, Ind., and settled on a bluff overlooking the river and near the mouth of a creek called Owen's Creek. Here he owned and operated a farm and raised his large family. The old house in which he lived is still standing, and the well which he used is still used. He was a great hunter and is said to have served the government as

surveyor.

He died about 1821, coming to an untimely death through drowning. While crossing the Ohio River in a canoe, it upset, and although he was a good swimmer, he was taken with cramps and drowned. He is said to have died on Christmas day, so we may be quite sure that he died Dec. 25, 1820. He was buried on one corner of his farm, which is about ten miles from Charleston, Ind. The place of his burial later became the family burying ground, although in recent years the fence has not been kept up and the graves have not been properly taken care of. The sandstone which once marked his grave has been broken into several pieces, and has suffered badly from the weather. It is now impossible to read the inscription which once appeared thereon. Records at Jeffersonville, Ind., record the fact that his estate was settled by his wife Elizabeth and his son Christian Oct. 10, 1821.

Word has been handed down to the effect that Mr. Crum served in the Revolutionary War. It is possible that he did serve in the Revolution, but it has not been found possible to verify his service through government records or otherwise, and certain considerations seem to cast doubt on the idea. At least three John Crums are mentioned in government documents, or Revolutionary War records, as having served in the Revolution, but on comparing the recorded facts with the facts known about our progenitor, it is clear that other John Crums are referred to. However, it should be pointed out that failure to find documentary evidence of our progenitor's service in the war does not preclude his service, since present-day Revolutionary records are far from complete. He apparently did not claim a pension, although he lived forty or more years after the war's end. If he were born in 1765, as assumed, he would have been too young to have served in the Revolution.

MATTHIAS CRUM, JR. (11)

Matthias Crum, Jr. was born July 10, 1774 in Virginia. About 1800 he moved to Jefferson County, Ky., near Louisville, settling near a little creek known as Goose Creek. At this time Louisville was only a military post. On Nov. 17, 1800 he was married to Margaret Spangler of Louisville. James Vance performed the ceremony. (This wedding is a matter of record in the Court House at Louisville.) She was born Nov. 18, 1779. To this union were born twelve children: William Spangler, Christian, Mary Polly, James, David, Gordon, Joseph, Elizabeth, Isaac, Samuel Hamilton, Abraham Alvin, and John W. William Spangler was born in Kentucky, the others in Clark Co., Ind.

In the fall of 1802 the family moved across the Ohio River into Clark County, Ind., for permanent residence, settling one-half mile from the Union Methodist Episcopal Church. He bought or entered land here and immediately began the work of clearing the land, as less than one-half acre was cleared at the time of purchase.

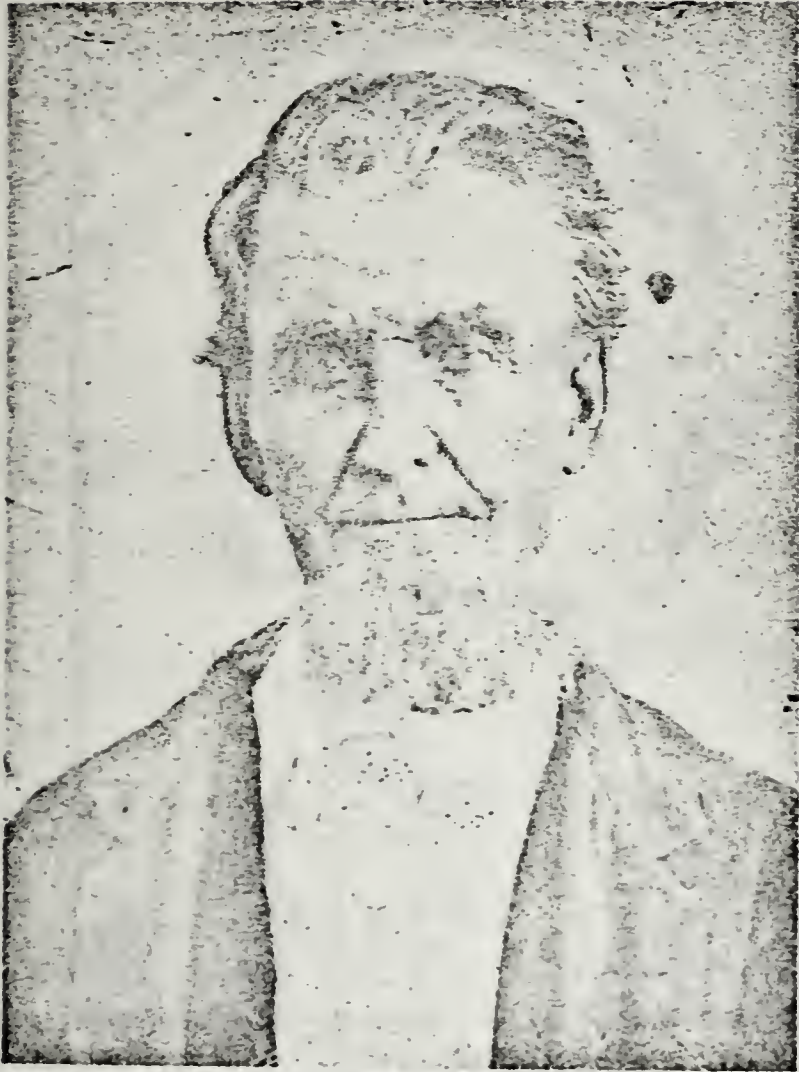
Mr. Crum was a teacher by profession and the editor of a practical arithmetic. He began writing this book Jan. 25, 1796. It contains much quaint and curious matter, and was written out in long hand with a goose quill as pens had not come in to use. The contents of this book are well summarized by the Literberry (Ill.) Journal. Quoting from this Journal: "The first page is devoted to tables and a statement of what numeration means, the words being: 'Numeration teacheth how to express any number named, set down or thought on'. The next page says: 'Addition of integers teacheth how to add several sums together so as to make the sum thereof', and then the writer goes on to exemplify by adding together several sums of pounds sterling, that being the best known form of money according to the

pages of the book, though decimal currency was not unknown. Then follows various other matters, each named, and the remainder of the pages is filled with examples worked. There was evidently then no short cut like cancellation, and when there were ciphers in the multiplicand or multiplier, they were repeated right along in the longest manner. The heads of the pages contain examples of the addition of money, subtraction of integers, of money, tables of weights and measures, the multiplication tables, beside which are the quaint lines:

'Multiplication is vexation,
Division is as bad,
The rule of three puzzles me,
and practice makes me mad.'

Then come multiplication of integers, of money, division of integers, of money, division of crops, square measure, solid measure.....
.....
surveying and exercising questions occupy the remainder of the old volume".

In the year 1831, the year of the unparalleled deep snow, he moved to a farm near Literberry, Ill., Morgan Co. He died here March 9, 1841 and was buried in the back yard of his home. His wife died April 24, 1852.



JOHN WESLEY CRUM (65)

John Wesley Crum was born Jan. 1, 1804 in Larue County, Ky. He had light hair and bright blue eyes, and in later years was characterized by a short chin beard. He owned and operated a 400 acre farm three miles west of Underwood, Ind., but he was more than farmer. He set up on his farm, and operated, a saw mill, a blacksmith shop, a sorghum mill and a grist mill. He was generous in spirit, giving away hogs and wagon loads of apples to the needy.

He was married four times and had twenty three children. Several step children also made their home with him. He devised ways to feed and clothe his children as cheaply as possible. For instance it was his custom to buy calico by the bolt and dress his girls in home made clothes. The older girls objected to calico dresses but it accomplished them nothing.

He was religious by nature and a faithful member of the Methodist Church. It was his custom to sit out doors in the shade in the summer time and read his bible. He and his son George spent considerable time arguing religion, as he was a Methodist and George a Disciple.

He expected to live one hundred years, but he fell and broke his hip and died at the early age of eighty eight.

VERNA BELLE CRUM HAY (1372)

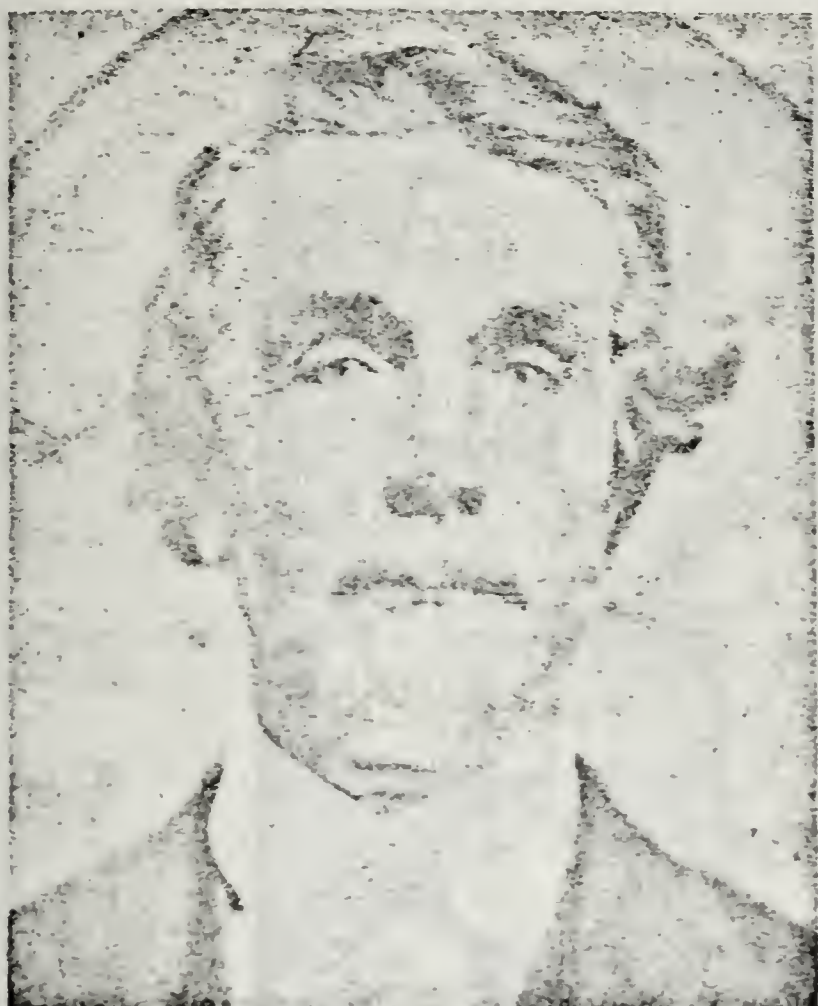
Verna Belle Crum Hay, the third daughter of William Thomas and Gertrude Ashwood Crum, was born on a Schuyler County farm near Ray, Ill. She was a twin, her baby brother having died at birth.

Verna was a beautiful girl with a loving disposition and a peculiarly sweet mannerism.

Following her elementary education, she attended the Rushville Community High School and graduated therefrom. She pursued the fields of higher learning in the Western State Teachers' College, Macomb, Illinois, graduating with a B. S. degree.

She has had a successful teaching career. She taught for several years in the rural schools of her home community and later became a member of the faculty of the Macomb city school system.

She married Virgil Leroy Hay, and to this union was born two fine children, Ronald Leroy and Donna Viyene. They claim Macomb as their residence.



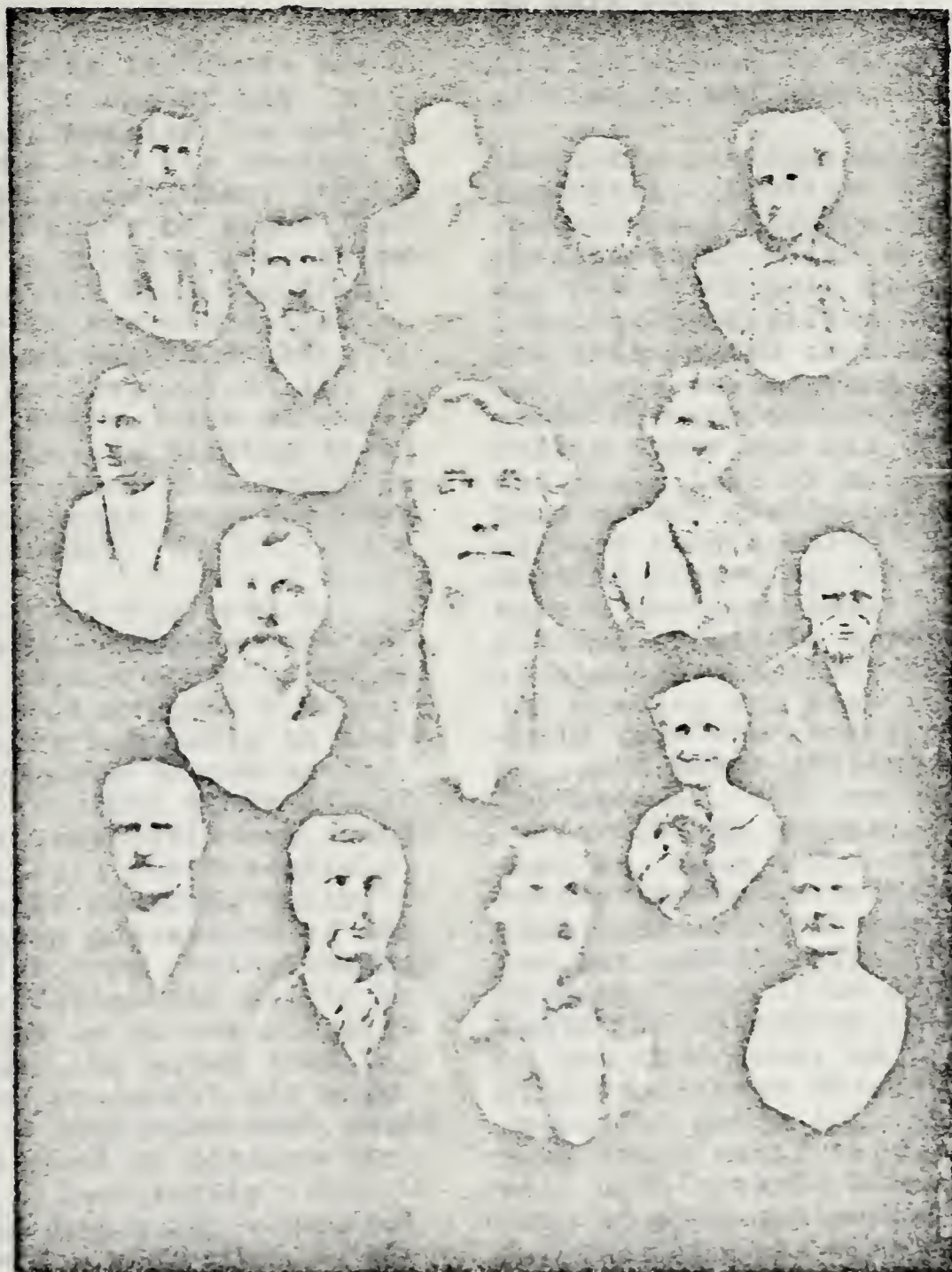
JOSEPH CRUM (69)

Joseph Crum, nicknamed "Hoosier Joe" because he was born in Indiana, and to distinguish him from another Joe Crum, was born Aug. 13, 1811, in Clark County, Ind., near a creek called Bull Creek, but later called Owen Creek. When he was seventeen years old, he married Sophia Kirkpatrick, born Sept. 1, 1810 in Clark County, Ind., and migrated a few years later to Illinois. The exact time of his moving to Illinois is not known, but it was sometime before the big snow (1831) as he often mentioned things therewith. He first stopped in Cass County, Ill., where some of his relatives had settled, but the country there was so unlike the rough Indiana country which he was used to, he moved on to a timbered region in Macoupin County, near the present village of Palmyra. He believed the severe winters of Illinois would be next to unbearable on the open prairie, where the wind had free sweep

and the wood supply was not easily accessible. His first tract of land lay west of Palmyra and was entered at Edwardsville, Ill., at \$1.25 an acre. From time to time he added to this tract until he finally had a thousand acres. On March 1, 1843 he lost his wife, still a young woman, and on April 12, 1844 he married Mariah L. Burnett at Carlinville, Ill. The ceremony was performed by Lewis Solomon, a Justice of Peace. She was a daughter of William Burnett, a soldier of the War of 1812, and a granddaughter of Joshua Richardson, a veteran of the Revolution. She was born Nov. 11, 1822 in Spencer County, Ky., and died at Palmyra, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872. She was buried in the Crum Cemetery. On Sept. 15, 1874, he entered on a third matrimonial experience, this time marrying Martha Calloway of Indiana. She was born June 14, 1828 in Charleston, Ind., and died at Palmyra, Ill., Oct. 28, 1898.

Mr. Crum was primarily a stock raiser, but, in later years, did considerable farming. He had had experience in the slaughter business back in Indiana, so it became his custom to butcher most of his hogs and sell the meat. The nearest railroad was at Alton, Ill., a distance of seventy miles, and to Alton he drove his hogs for marketing and to Alton he hauled his meat in ox-drawn wagons. While his beasts of burden were oxen, it is worthy of note that he one time owned a young buffalo. The animal was obtained from a man in Iowa as a payment of a debt and was led from Iowa to Palmyra.

Mr. Crum's life was characterized by strenuousness. He was a man of ruggedness and strength, and was generally considered a match for two or three ordinary men, but he had little or no schooling. He spent considerable time in his saddle and made two or more trips by horseback to his old home in Indiana. On one occasion or more he combatted a prairie fire with back fires, succeeding in saving his



John (198)
Francis (214)
Fred (210)

Ellen (200)
Henry (209)

Harriet (202)
Andrew (204)
Joseph (203)

William (199)
Isaac (212)
Charles (211)

Martha (201)
Amelia (203)
Emily (205)

buildings but not all of his rail fences.

Two or three amusing incidents are worthy of note. On one of his trips to Indiana, Hoosier Joe met up with a man who knew his brother Isaac (Ike), the wagon maker, and something of the grade of wagon Ike was turning out. Hoosier Joe, thinking to have a little fun, inquired of the stranger in a confidential manner if Ike Crum wasn't fooling the public and putting out an inferior grade of wagon. The stranger, not knowing he was talking to Ike's brother, replied with emphasis that Ike Crum's wagons were the best wagons in the country.

This second incident occurred as Hoosier Joe and his helpers were in route to Alton with a drove of hogs. They had just about reached a waystation where they had early in the day made arrangements to put up for the night, when another drove of hogs, driven by Greenfield men, came up at right angles. The Greenfield men were purposely hustling their hogs along to gain possession of the lots, but Hoosier Joe, seeing through the scheme, was determined not to be outdone. As soon as he was close enough to be heard, he asked them to hold up until he could get his hogs in the lots, but they made some smart remark and continued to advance at the same speed. Immediately other things were said and quite a quarrel ensued, but the fun came when Hoosier Joe stalked over to the other boss. When Hoosier Joe came along side the stranger and the stranger had had time to note his bigness and determined look, he had little more to say and ordered his men to yield the way. Another amusing thing occurred that evening. When the supper bell rang, the Greenfield men broke for the table. Hoosier Joe, again not to be outwitted, asked the proprietor if supper had not been previously ordered for his men. The proprietor replied that it had, and with that Hoosier Joe said in a loud voice,

"This is our supper and we are going to have it." He made a threatening advance toward the table and the men sitting around it wasted no time in getting up and away.

The third incident has to do with a land deal. Sometime after Mr. Crum settled near Palmyra, the less desirable land, known as "bush" land, was placed on sale at Edwardsville, Ill., at twenty-five cents an acre. The sale opened on a Monday morning and there was a grand rush to Edwardsville for the opening, as the first fellow there had his choice of land and could take as much as he wanted. Some of Mr. Crum's neighbors heard of this land opening on the Sunday morning preceding the opening and agreed among themselves to make an attempt to get to Edwardsville ahead of him, as they knew if he heard of the opening and beat them there he would take the very land they wanted. So, soon after getting the news of the opening, they set out for Edwardsville by wagons. It happened that Mr. Crum heard of the opening Sunday afternoon when one of his sons came home and told him of it. He set out immediately for Edwardsville by horseback, as he could travel faster by horseback than by wagon. On the road down, he fell in with two other horseback riders, so the three travelled along together. The neighbors drove until they were pretty well down towards Edwardsville and then stopped and camped for the night. Mr. Crum and his companions, however, kept riding all night, and along toward morning caught up with his neighbors and passed them. While passing their camp, Mr. Crum happened to be telling a yarn to his companions, and one of the men of the camp heard him and recognized his voice. He immediately aroused the rest of his associates whereupon they broke camp and started in a hurry to Edwardsville. Their hustling was in vain, however, for when they reached their destination, Mr. Crum was well down the line.

Mr. Crum died June 24, 1886 and was buried in the Crum Cemetery west of Palmyra.

BENJAMIN OREN CRUM* (823)

"Benjamin Oren Crum was born in Utica Township, Clark Co., Ind., May 17, 1869. He remained on the home place until eighteen years old and then went to Jeffersonville to work in the Gathright Flouring Mill at the Falls of the Ohio. Some two and a half years later he returned to the home neighborhood. Previous to this experience, he had educated himself in the high school at Charleston and Normal School at Mitchell, taking a course in commercial work on the side. In 1904 Mr. Crum bought the Fox farm near Watson and some four years later removed his family to that place for permanent residence. He owns 195 acres of good farming land, on which is a neat residence and necessary out buildings. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and the Union Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church. On Jan. 4, 1891, Mr. Crum married Clara Peden, daughter of John Peden, a prominent man of Memphis, where he ran a mill. He was a Quaker and lived to the remarkable age of ninety-four years. To Mr. and Mrs. Crum four children have been born: Alma Ruth, the oldest, died when two years old; the others are Oren Talmage, Dexter Huber, and Lucy Lorene. The mother, who was born Jan. 17, 1867, died July 7, 1908."

After the death of Clara Peden Crum, Mr. Crum married Mabel E. Schlosser. To this union were born three children: one daughter died when four years of age, Charlotte E. and Ellis R. The latter resides at New Castle, Ind.

* This biography first appeared in Baird's History of Clark County, Indiana, by L.C. Baird, 1909.

JOHN CRUM* (35)

HAMILTON F. CRUM* (103)

"On Feb. 20, 1792, my father, John Crum was born in Frederick County, Va., and in 1813 he married Barbara Crum (no blood relation). In 1821 he moved to Ohio and settled in Columbus. In 1822 he bought 160 acres of land in Seneca Co., three miles north of Tiffin (Ohio) on the Fremont Road, and in 1824 he moved upon this farm. We lived in a cabin for awhile, not far from our land, until we could build a house. Our house had the first shingle roof between Tiffin and Sandusky. We experienced many of the hardships common to settlements. Father was sick nearly all the first winter. We lived in the woods; our neighbors were scattered, none nearer than a mile, but they were friendly and social.

My father was a hard working man and did all his clearing. I was the oldest boy, but only eight years old when he came, and of course could not help much, but was always with him. Mother died when I was fifteen years old. Sometime afterwards father was married to Margaret Evans, with whom he lived about twenty years, when she died. Afterwards father married Nancy Booth. Father died in Tiffin on Feb. 28, 1873.

Hamilton F. Crum

Mr. Crum (Hamilton) was an excellent citizen and took an active part in public affairs. He was County Commissioner sometime and while he was not a fast talker, he was a strong thinker. His judgment was clear and well matured. The writer knew him well."

* These accounts were first published in the "History of Seneca County, Ohio, 1880."



ELI CRUM (72)

Eli Crum, son of John Crum and grand son of Matthias Crum (emigrants) was born in Clark County, Indiana, on the 24th day of May, 1817.

He chose for his bride Miss Mary (Polly) Robnet, of whom the writer's mother said "She was the sweetest dispositioned woman I ever knew." They were married in the same neighborhood in which they were reared in the year of 1837, in his twentieth year, and migrated to Palmyra, Illinois about 1847, coming through in a covered wagon. They brought six of their first seven children with them, the first born having died in infancy. Mrs. Crum gave birth to eighteen children, and died in her forty-sixth year.

Mr. Crum was a raw boned man about six feet tall, square shouldered and of great strength. He never met the man that could beat him chopping

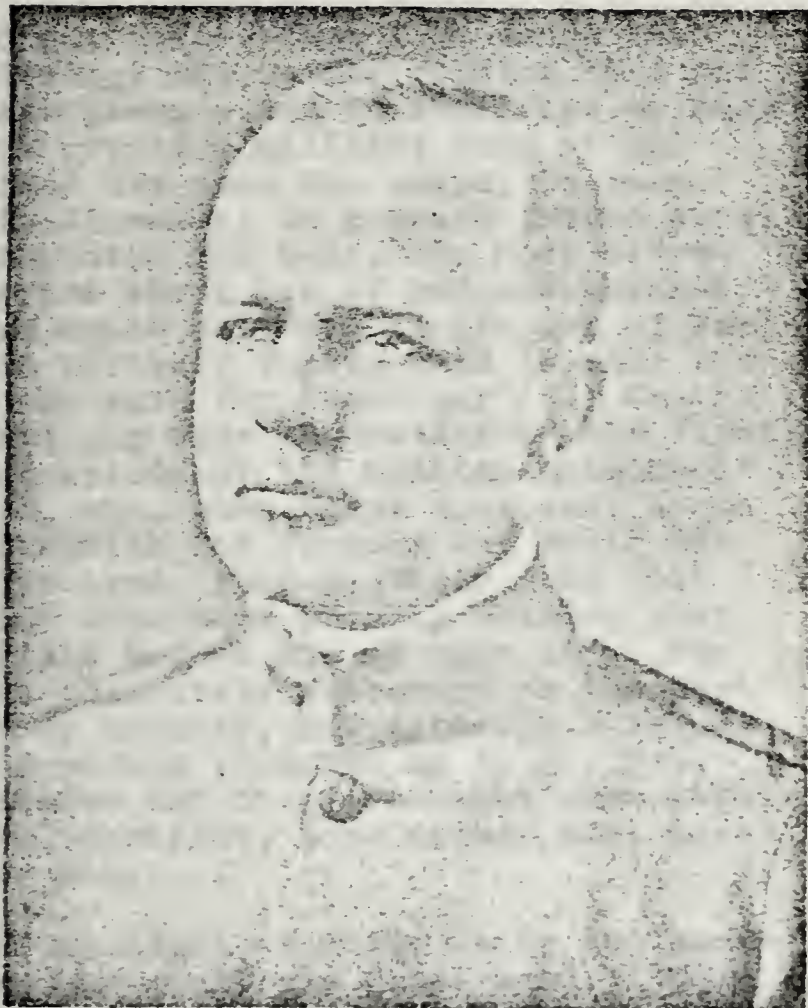
wood. He had a favorite axe that he called his "sweet little axe". One of his favorite stories was about his going down on the Mississippi Bottom to chop in the big timber. The logging camp's champion chopper bantered him for a match. - He accepted, and chopped his log nearly twice in two while his rival cut his in two once.

Papaws suited his taste exactly after he had hid them by a log a few days to darken, down by the 'ole fishin hole.' His favorite sports were fishing and hunting, and the finny tribe and the bushy tails learned to be cautious when he dropped in a hook or pulled a trigger. "Don't let Touser bark" was his caution to the little lad that loved to accompany him.

Mr. Crum was a farmer, and, it seems a wagon maker, a man of sterling character, honest, and morally clean. He was never known to curse or swear, or let an unclean word pass his lips.

He passed away at the home of his oldest daughter, Mrs. Ellen Pinkerton, where he made his home in New Providence (Belltown), Greene County, Illinois, and about the middle of February, 1899, his mortal remains were laid to rest by the side of his wife in the old cemetery at Oxville, Scott Co., Ill.

In religion he was Baptist, and knew what it was to vitally contact God in prayer. In his last days he testified to saving grace.



LT. ADRIAN CLAIR EDWARDS (751)

Adrian C. Edwards, son of Stephen A. Douglas and Malinda Catherine Crum Edwards, was born June 25, 1883 on Gregory's Ranch near White Hall, Ill. He graduated with highest honors from the Roodhouse High School in 1904 and attended the University of Illinois for a time. He taught school, and while teaching, studied law at nights. This was a slow, tedious method of obtaining a legal education, but he stuck with it and was finally admitted to the bar. Soon thereafter he became Assistant States Attorney of Rock Island County.

He attended Officer's Training School at Ft. Sheridan in 1917. As a result of this training, he was offered a commission as First Lieutenant, with assignment to service in the U.S., but chose instead a Second Lieutenancy, since the latter called for service with the A.E.F. He sailed from Hoboken, N.J. on Jan. 15, 1918.

After landing in France, he earned the chance to take special training with a specially trained group of French officers. In this way he came to know and admire the French people. He saw much active service on the American sector in the front line trenches, narrowly escaping death several times.

Lt. Edwards was with the First Division, 18th Inf., machine gun Company. On the night of April 24, his Division moved in to occupy the left sub-sector with head-quarters at Villers-Tournelle. Both of these towns afterwards became special targets for the enemy's guns and were practically destroyed. The sector received fire from more than ninety German battery positions, and, to make matters worse, mustard gas made the trenches untenable. On the night of May 3 and 4, not less than fifteen thousand high explosive and mustard gas shells fell on Lt. Edwards's battalion in three and one-half hours. More than 850 casualties resulted. Lt. Edwards was killed.

Lt. Edwards was buried in France but his body later was returned to this country and buried at White Hall, Ill.

The following letter is a fac-simile of a letter written by Lt. Edwards to his mother shortly before his death. It appears in the Congressional Record.

Somewhere in France

My dear Mother:

I am about to go into battle, and have instructed the Company Clerk to send you this letter in case I become a casualty. Hence, the receipt of this letter by you will indicate that I am either with my God, or a prisoner in the hands of the enemy. Since I will never become a prisoner of the Huns, if I remain conscious and able to fight, it is doubtful if I will ever be an inmate of a German prison camp.

REV. JAMES HOWARD CRUM (1879)

Do not grieve that I am among the missing, but rather rejoice that you have given a son in sacrifice to make the greatest military cast of all times lay down the sword; to save civilization; to prevent future wars; to punish the Huns, who have disregarded every law of God and mankind, and whose only God is the God of War and Military force, "and to make the world safe for democracy". I desire that you view the matter in the light and spirit of the Spartan mothers of old, who, when their sons went forth to battle for freedom and their native land, said to their sons "either come home proudly bearing your shield before you or upon it". War was absolutely necessary on the part of my country, and although I was 34 and no one expected me to go, yet, someone had to go, someone must make the sacrifice, some mother must lose her son.

In the light of these facts and knowing our country's great need, I volunteered, and have never for one moment regretted my decision, and will not, although my life and useful career must end. "Life is not the highest boon of existence"--there are ideals, there are superhuman interests greater than life itself, for which it is worth while fighting, suffering and dying.

If possible, after the war, I would like for my remains to be brought to America and interred at White Hall.

I have provided well for your support, as I have a \$10,000.00 Insurance Policy with the government and several thousand with old line companies. My friends Thompson and Jesse have the policies and other valuable papers.

Good-bye mother, I will see you again in the next world. You may know that I died fighting for you, my country, and all that life holds dear.

Your son,

Adrian.

Rev. James H. Crum, son of James Andrew and Orpha Abbott Crum, was born on a farm near Rushville, Ill., on April 3, 1913. His early years were spent on farms in Missouri and Illinois. He graduated from the Rushville High School in May 1932. While attending high school, he lived with relatives, working enough to pay his way. He took a leading part in the activities of the school, especially in athletics. He was elected track captain at the end of his sophomore year.

He secured a college education in piecemeal. He did his first year of college work at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., in 1933-34. After several years, he did his second and third years at Western Illinois State Teacher's College, at Macomb, Ill. After deciding on the ministry as his life's calling, he finally returned to Greenville College for his fourth and last year of work. During this final year he took as many courses in the field of religion as possible.

He has done a variety of things since completing his freshman year of college, but teaching and the ministry have been his chief interests. He secured a Teacher's Certificate after completing his second year of college work, and began teaching at the East Union School, a rural school in Schuyler County. The following year he served as Principal and Coach of the Good Hope Grade School, Good Hope, Ill. That year this school won honors in music, art and athletics. His last two years of teaching were done at Dixon, Ill. Here he taught classes in the Junior High School and did coaching. Outside of regular school duties, he served as Scout Master, and served on a committee to work with the Chamber of Commerce in combating child delinquency and in setting up a city-wide recreation program. During his second year at Dixon, he was elected delegate to the State Divis-

ional Teacher's Conference.

The summer preceding his last year at Dixon, he attended the Free Methodist Camp meeting at Rushville, Ill.; and was converted a second time. Soon afterwards, he began to feel the Lord was calling him to preach, but it was not until he had prayed over the matter for about two months that he decided to go into the ministry. He resigned from the Dixon position, completed his fourth year of college work at Greenville College, and accepted appointment to the Free Methodist Church at Farmington, New Mexico. He has greatly enjoyed his first year in the ministry, and feels that the Lord has rewards ahead.

Mr. Crum's religious inclinations apparently stem from his home life. He has this to say about his religious background: "The religious life in this church (Free Methodist Church) had a profound impression on my life. I especially remember the mighty workings of the Lord during a revival there, which was held by Rev. Elmer McKay. Our home life was always one of christian environment as both my father and mother were devout christians".

On August 1, 1947 Mr. Crum and Miss Bethel Lucas of Tulsa, Okla., were united in marriage. She is a graduate of Greenville College, and has had one year of teaching experience at Lawrenceville, Ill.

HAVEN KENNETH CRUM (1385)

Haven K. Crum, son of John Wesley and Charlotte Heavisides Crum, was born on a farm near Kempton, Ill., on Feb. 5, 1916. He lived here until 1934 when he moved with his parents to a farm near Pontiac, Ill.

He attended the Kempton High School one year and the Cullom Community High School three years, graduating in 1934. He entered the Seattle Pacific College in 1935 and after four

years, graduated with an A.B. degree in Political Science and Business Administration. He won two letters in basketball while attending this school and served as Assistant Coach of the college in his senior year.

While in college, he spent his summers working for Libby McNeill and Libby as a test clerk at their plants in Walla Walla and Kent, Wash., and in Portland, Ore. On graduation from college, he went to work for the Seattle Transit System, a city owned transportation system under city civil service. In 1946 he went into business for himself, buying into the Far West Taxi Corporation of Seattle.

In 1941 he was inducted into the Army at Ft. Lewis, Wash., serving with the 41st Div., 162 Inf. His service was of short duration, however, due to a physical defect. On withdrawal from the army, he was given an Honorable Discharge.

On May 29, 1942 he married Miss Ruth Elizabeth Seely of Grandview, Wash. She is a graduate of Seattle Pacific College. They have two daughters--Gretchen Louise and Laurel Kathryn.

In January 1946 Mr. Crum took up aviation as a hobby and in October received his Private License. He now owns a two place Taylorcraft Aeroplane NC 46050. His wife and girls also enjoy his hobby.

ELIZABETH CRUM PINKERTON (233)

Elizabeth Crum Pinkerton, sixth child of Eli and Mary Robnet Crum, was born Dec. 22, 1844 in Clark County, Ind. She was married to Francis Marion Pinkerton in a double wedding ceremony involving Joseph La Fayette Crum and Miss Sarah Ann Gooch. The wedding took place on the front steps of the old court house in Carlinville, Ill., on August 12, 1862 and was quite an event.

Shortly afterwards, the two volunteered for the Union army and fought

in the Civil War.

"Aunt Ellen" was a good old fashioned wife and mother and reared two sons and two daughters who revere her memory.

JESSE RAY EDWARDS (754)

Jesse R. Edwards, son of Stephen A. Douglas and Malinda Crum Edwards, was born Feb. 22, 1889. He married Miss Ruth Phoenix March 22, 1914 at Roodhouse, Ill. To this union were born two children: J. R. and Melba Ellen.

Mr. Edwards distinguished himself in the Navy. When nineteen and a coxswain on the U.S.S. South Carolina, he set a new world's record for big gun shooting. With a twelve inch turret gun, he made sixteen "bull's eye" target hits out of sixteen shots in hour minutes and fifty one seconds. The South Carolina smashed all records for a new ship. When Mr. Edwards came home from the Navy, he was elected to the office of Sheriff of Green County, Ill.

DAISY SMITH YORK (762)

Daisy Lula Smith York, the oldest child of Horace and Rosalie Crum Smith, was born near Naples, Ill., July 19, 1884. Like her mother, she had beautiful features and charming ways. She has become a fine christian woman.

After her early education, she studied at a college in Jacksonville, Ill. She did exceptional work in this school as shown by the fact that the school sent some of her work to a St. Louis World's Fair exhibit. She taught school a number of years and was much beloved by her pupils who called her "Miss Daisy".

She was married to William James York on March 4, 1914 at Carlinville, Ill. Mr. York is a farmer. A sweet little

133
baby girl, Lula Wilberta, came to their home Jan. 1, 1919, but to their sorrow, stayed only three days.

LLOYD LESTER HARVEY (1418)

Sgt. Lloyd L. Harvey, son of Ed. and Rosalie Harvey, was born Oct. 14, 1919 at Cherokee, Okla. He was the sixth child in a family of eight. Three of the boys served in World War II.

Sgt. Harvey saw much foreign service as a member of a bomber crew. He had a miraculous escape from death when his companions were killed and his plane was demolished in the air over Germany. He saved himself by bailing out, although he was badly wounded and taken prisoner. His right arm is still stiff as the result of a shot in the elbow. He was held in prison for about nine months.

For his valiant service, Sgt. Harvey was awarded the Air Medal, four oak leaf clusters, and the Purple Heart. He had the rating of Staff Sergeant.

The following account appeared in an Oklahoma newspaper about the time news was received of his repatriation:

"Staff Sergeant Lloyd L. Harvey, who has been in a German prison camp since May 24, 1944, is coming home. This was the good news contained in a telegram from the War Department to Lloyd's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Harvey, Wichita, Wednesday afternoon.

A member of a B-17 bomber crew, Lloyd, a resident of Cherokee most of his life, was severely wounded and has been held in a German Prisoner of War Camp near Danzig, Germany since his plane was shot down. So far as is known, he is the first Alfalfa county man to figure in a prisoner exchange, a fact that may indicate that his wounds are serious.

In a letter written October 2 and received last week, Lloyd told his folks

that he had been unable to write because of his injuries. The letters he had been sending were written for him by a friend.

The telegram received by the Harveys and forwarded to E. L. "Dock" Harvey in Cherokee, contains information and instruction for all relatives. It follows in full: 'The chief of staff of the army directs me to advise you that your son, S/Sgt. Lloyd L. Harvey has been repatriated and is being returned to the U. S. to arrive in New York aboard the Grips-holm in the near future. You may telegraph and write him in care of Commanding General, Halloran General Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y. where he will be taken after arrival. Arrangements have been made for him to send you a personal message immediately after reaching this hospital.

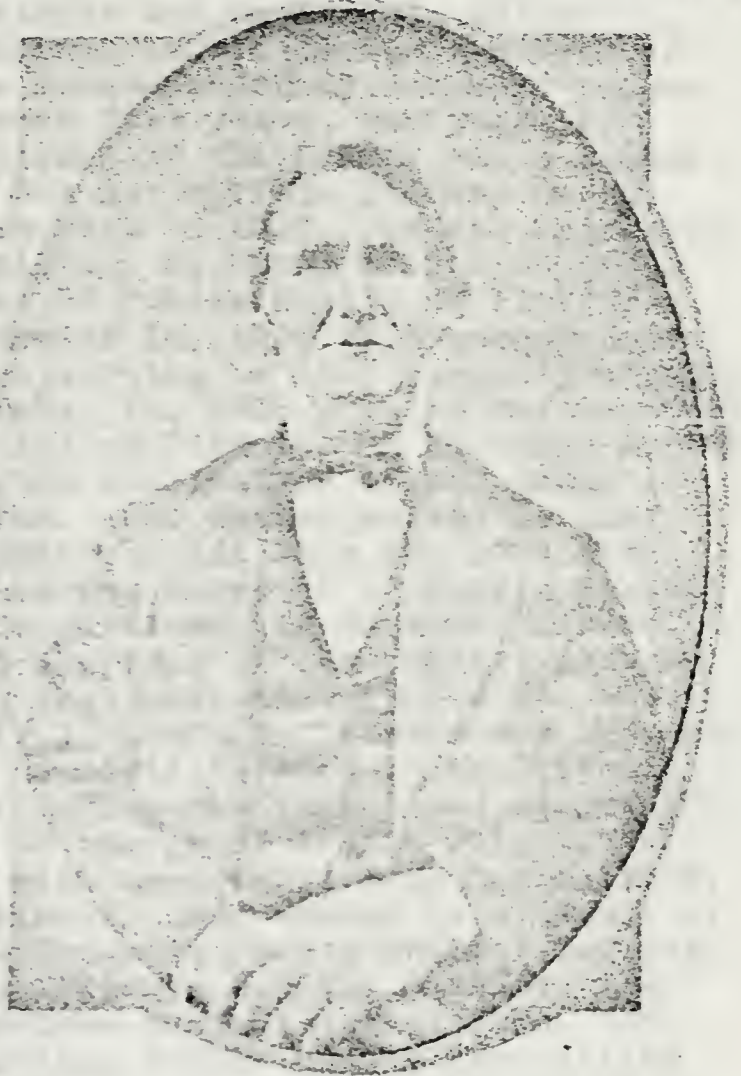
Please do not attempt to be present at port when the boat docks as security reasons prevent your seeing him there. He will be given a furlough at an early date unless his physical condition necessitates hospitalization. In that event every effort will be made to transfer him to a hospital near his home.

The War Department writes submission of brief message not to exceed 25 words that you may desire to be sent to your son for attempted delivery to him before sailing. This message addressed to The Adjutant General, Washington, D. C. should reach this office as soon as possible. Any of your son's personal effects now in possession of the army will be sent to you as soon as possible without request.'

GORDON CRUM, Sr. (79)

Gordon Crum, Sr. was born Nov. 28, 1810, in Clark Co., Ind. He married Sodonía Rucker from Kentucky, May 17, 1833. To this union were born ten children: Margaret Ann, Minerva, George Christian, Matthias,

Mary Elizabeth, William Henry Harrison, Joseph Shedrick, Sarah Jane, Lucindy, and Gordon James.



In 1850 Mr. Crum was offered 900 acres of good fertile land west of Virden, Ill., for \$1500.00, but being prejudiced against flat, prairie land, he did not accept the offer. In 1853 he entered land in Barr Township, Macoupin County, Ill., and built a house thereon, hauling lumber all the way from Alton, Ill., by wagon.

His wife was born Aug. 12, 1810, and died Feb. 14, 1889. He died Aug. 28, 1887 and was buried in the Miller Cemetery.

of the University of Wisconsin, who is at home.



ALBERT CRUM BAXTER, M.D. (982)

Albert Crum Baxter, M.D., son of Lydia Ellen Crum and Captain Hiram B. Baxter, was born October 9, 1880, in Literberry, Morgan County, Ill. He grew to manhood on a farm near Ashland, Illinois, attended county School, Whipple Academy and Illinois College at Jacksonville, Illinois. Leaving Illinois College at the end of the third year, Dr. Baxter entered the Department of Arts and Science of the University of Michigan, receiving an A. B. Degree in 1904 and degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Medical Department of the same university in 1907. Dr. Baxter married Ethel Mitchell of Champion, Michigan, April 15, 1908. They have three children: Lt. Comdr. Richard M. Baxter, B.S., M.S., who married Jane Smith of Evanston, June 14, 1941; Elizabeth, A.B., who married Dr. William A. Mudge, Jr., of Negaunee, Michigan, June 13, 1942, and Alberta Jean, B.A., a graduate

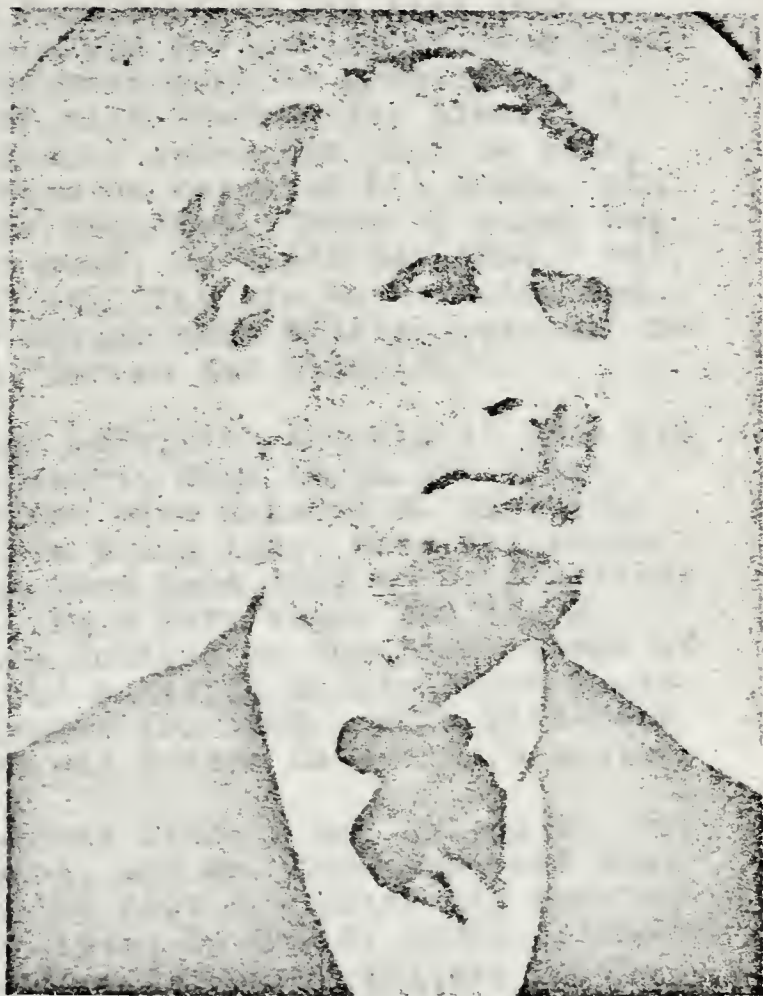
After serving an internship in New York, Dr. Baxter came to Springfield, Illinois and opened his office in January, 1908. He was a member of the Sangamon County Board of Supervisors five years, two years as Chairman of the Board; was a member of the Springfield Library Board from 1919 to 1933. He was appointed Assistant Director of the Department of Public Health of Illinois February 15, 1930 by Governor Emerson, serving in that capacity until October 15, 1937 when he was appointed Acting Director by Governor Horner on the resignation of Dr. Frank J. Jirka. Dr. Baxter served in that capacity until June 15, 1939 when he became Director of Public Health by appointment of Governor Horner and approval of the Senate, resigning that position October 19, 1940. July 1, 1942, Dr. Baxter was appointed by Civil Service to be District Health Superintendent and at present is in charge of Health District No. 10 with headquarters in Springfield, Illinois. Dr. Baxter is a member of the Sangamon County Medical Society, the Illinois Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the American Public Health Association and the Amateur Cinema League of America. During World War I he served on the Registration Board for the City of Springfield and as an investigator for the United States Treasury Department, and was Chief Examiner for the South Exemption Board of Springfield, Illinois. In World War II, Dr. Baxter was Medical Examiner of the Medical Advisory Board No. 39--Statewide Selective Service of Illinois.

Dr. Baxter is a Mason, being a member of all the Masonic bodies. He is Property Man in Court No. 20, Royal Order of Jesters. He is a Past High Priest of Springfield Chapter No. 1 R.A.M.; Past Thrice Illustrious Master of Springfield Council No. 2 R. & S. M.; a Past

Presiding Officer of all four bodies of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite; Past Potentate of Ansar Temple Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of Mystic Shrine and Past Sovereign of the Red Cross of Constantine. He was crowned a Sovereign Grand Inspector General 33^o and Honorary Member of the Supreme Council Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of the United States of America, September 21, 1920.

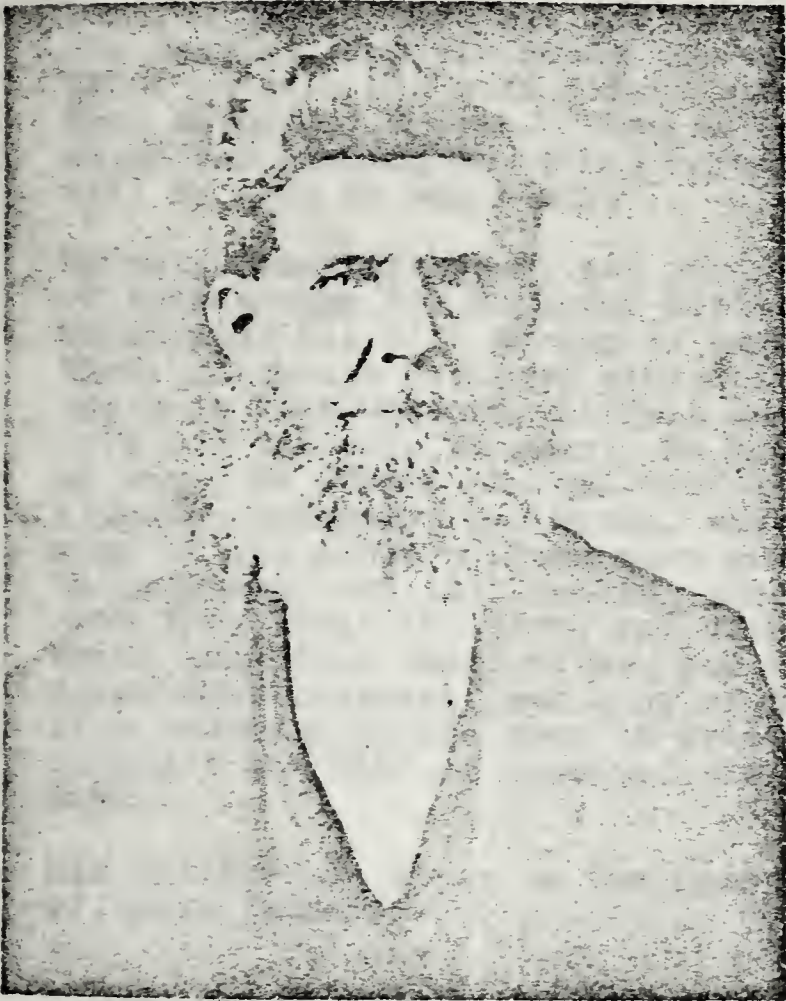
Christian Crum (3)
Henry Crum (4)

Christian Crum and his twin brother Henry were land owners in Frederick Co., Va., as early as 1782. Henry finally settled in Frederick Co., Md. They were both United Brethren preachers and are said to have founded a United Brethren church in Frederick Co., Va. They are frequently mentioned in the early histories of the United Brethren Church and in Asbury's History of Methodism. (Methodist and United Brethren churches were allied at that time as branches of the same faith.) These men are said to have been Chaplains in Washington's Army and to have been with him at Yorktown. They apparently belonged to the Masonic Order as they are supposed to have sat in Lodge with Gen. Washington in Winchester, Va. Christian married Christiana Schmidt in Penn. before coming to Va.



ISAAC N. CRUM (68)

Isaac (Ike) N. Crum was born April 16, 1809 in Clark Co., Ind. He married Margaret Plasket in 1835 and in 1838 they moved to a farm near Birmingham, Iowa, Van Buren County. They settled on a homestead and bought other land adjoining. At that time the Indians, the deer and the buffalos roamed the prairies and forests. He was a wagon maker by trade, using material from his own timber for all woodwork. His wagons were strong, sturdy and well made. (See anecdote on his wagons in Joseph Crum's biography.) Some of them crossed the plains and landed in California. He was the father of nine children. He died Jan. 9, 1893. Both Mr. and Mrs. Crum were buried in Bethel Cemetery near Birmingham, Iowa.



JOSEPH LA FAYETTE CRUM (229)

Joseph LaFayette Crum, the second child of Eli and Mary Robnet Crum, (the first having died in infancy) was born in Clark County, Indiana, June 22, 1839. He with three brothers and two sisters came with his parents to Macoupin County, Ill. about 1847, and settled in the vicinity of Palmyra, where he grew to manhood.

When we reflect that he ran alone beside the wagon, an eight year old boy, when they came from Indiana, we know that his early life was hung with the haze of pioneer history.

Like most of his fellows, his education was very meager, consisting of three or four winter months for several years of "readin, ritin, and rithmetic." He was 5 ft. 9 in. tall in his sock feet and weighed 170 lbs.

He and his brother William worked

away from home at the time that Lincoln ran for president, and when he returned home he greeted his father with "Hurrah for Lincoln." His father asked him what he said, and when he repeated his words, his father remarked, "When my other boy comes home, he won't say that," but, "Joe" said for him to wait and see. Sure enough when William returned he said "Hurrah for Lincoln."

Joseph LaFayette and his 17 year old sweetheart, Miss Sarah Ann Gooch, together with Francis M. Pinkerton and his young lady, Miss Elizabeth Ellen Crum rode over to Carlinville, Ill., in a farm wagon and had a double wedding on the front steps of the old Macoupin County court house on August 12, 1862. Miss Elizabeth Ellen was Joseph LaFayette's sister.

President Lincoln had called for volunteers, and Mr. Crum answered that call the next day after his marriage. He enlisted in Co. B, 122nd Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was in the service of his country nearly three years, participating in the following battles: Parker's Cross Roads in Tennessee, Fort Blakeley in Alabama, and at Nashville, Tenn. besides a number of minor engagements.

We remember hearing him tell of a double quick march over into Missouri to head off the Southern army, of marching all day in the rain, of sleeping by a log, and of waking in the morning to find his big blue coat froze on him, of clouds of mosquitoes, of awful thirst, and of flying bullets and his brother William's dying in the service. All honor to the men who have made, and kept our great nation.

Being a farmer, his eleven children were born, and eight grew to maturity, on the farm. All of these children were converted to God. The mother's precious influence told in their salvation.

In early life he embraced the Christ-

ian faith, and cast his lot with the Baptist people. About the year 1900, he with his wife joined the Free Methodist Church. When he knew death was closing in on his mortal coil he said he was ready.

Honesty, unselfishness, and purity of speech were his superior virtues which made his life worthy of emulation. Although he lived almost three years in blue uniform, he felt tenderly for the boys in gray. He hated no man. He taught his children that although secession was wrong, and many of the slave holders were cruel taskmasters, and that selling parents away from their children, and husbands away from their wives, was extreme heartlessness, yet many of the fine southern people were as great in heart and mind as those of the North.

His children do honor to the memory of their father.

JOHN F. CRUM* (822)

"John F. Crum was born near Prather, Ind., Clark Co., June 7, 1865. He grew up on his father's farm, attended Charleston High School and Central Normal College, later completing a course in surveying and civil engineering. He had a natural talent for these studies and graduated with honors Jan. 12, 1886. After completing his education, Mr. Crum took charge of a farm recently bought by his father, a short distance east of the New Chapel church. Mr. Crum now owns the 110 acres on which he resides, south of Watson, and 236 acres on Silver Creek, near Straw's mill, in Utica Township. In 1894 and again in 1896 Mr. Crum was elected surveyor of Clark County, being the only republican ever so honored. He was well educated, progressive, public spirited and hospitable. He is a member of Farmer's Institute No. 1, composed of the progressive agriculturists of his community.

"On Oct. 23, 1889 Mr. Crum was mar-

ried to Paulina, daughter of Wyatt E. Willey. They have the following children: Elsie, Andrew Jackson, Wyatt Willey, Nelson and Harold."

PAUL C. CRUM (1378)

Paul C. Crum, a son of Elmer E. and Angeline Crum, was born May 30, 1909 near Bluffs, Ill. He received his education at Bluffs High School, Lincoln College, Lincoln, Illinois and DePaul University, Chicago.

On May 17, 1936 he and Lora Edith Tipton were united in marriage at Chicago, Ill., and a few years later became the parents of two children, namely, Lynn Brooks and Duane Boyd.

Mr. Crum's occupation is Broadcast Engineer. He has been employed by Radio Station WGN, Chicago, Illinois, since Feb. 26, 1936. He serves as Master Control Room Operator and takes care of local and network (Mutual) switching, etc. Occasionally, he does Special Events work with Mobile Short Wave Units. Interesting events covered in this capacity have been the Degnan kidnapping and events leading up to and following the apprehension of William Heirans, and the Naperville train wreck.

Mr. Crum was "born long" as to radio. He built his first radio and began working on the idea while living on the farm. By studying, planning and doing, he prepared himself for the important job he now holds. He has a brilliant mind and energy to apply it.

* This biography first appeared in Baird's History of Clark County, Indiana, by L. C. Baird, 1909.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (146)

John Wesley Crum, better known as John Morgan Crum, son of William Crum, Sr. and Lydia Coons, was born Jan. 12, 1839 in Clark County, Ind. About 1847 he with his parents migrated to Illinois, settling on a piece of land west of Palmyra, now owned and operated by Marion Wiggins. The original dwelling was partially constructed of logs and was situated about a quarter of a mile east of the present Wiggins place. Mr. Crum was one of a family of twelve, all of whom preceded him in death.

On Aug. 13, 1862 he heard his country's call and enlisted as a Private in Company E, 122nd Ill. Infantry. He was a courageous soldier and noted for his cool-headedness in action. In this respect he resembled one of his officers by the name of Morgan, and because of this was always afterwards referred to as "John Morgan" Crum. He served his country two years, eleven months and eighteen days and was mustered out July 1, 1865.

During his early life, he united with the East Union Baptist Church and remained a faithful member of the faith until death. At the time of his death he was the oldest surviving member of Palmyra Lodge No. 463 of Master Masons and was one of the Charter members of that Lodge. He maintained an active interest in the work of the Order.

After the Civil War he pursued farming as a livelihood, living for a considerable time on his own tract of land three miles northeast of Palmyra. After disposing of this land, he lived with his cousin, Francis M. Crum of Palmyra, for several years. On the death of Francis Crum, he made his home with his brother, William Crum, until 1917, when he moved to St. Cloud, Fla., a town set apart for Civil War veterans. Here in St. Cloud, he purchased a small house and several town lots,

on which he did truck gardening.

A few weeks before his death, he returned to Palmyra to visit his friends and relatives and to be present at the annual Crum Reunion. He was not destined to attend the Reunion, however, as he took sick and died a short time before this event. The date of his death was Aug. 19, 1923. The Palmyra Masonic Lodge had charge of the burial which took place in the Crum Cemetery west of Palmyra.

JOSEPH FLOYD CRUM (679)

Joseph Floyd Crum, son of Joseph La Fayette and Sarah Ann Gooch Crum, was born Feb. 16, 1876 and died Nov. 13, 1926 at Macomb, Ill. He was unmarried. He received his higher education at Western Illinois State Teachers' College, Macomb, Ill., and at Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. He taught in rural schools for a number of years, and eventually at Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls, Iowa.

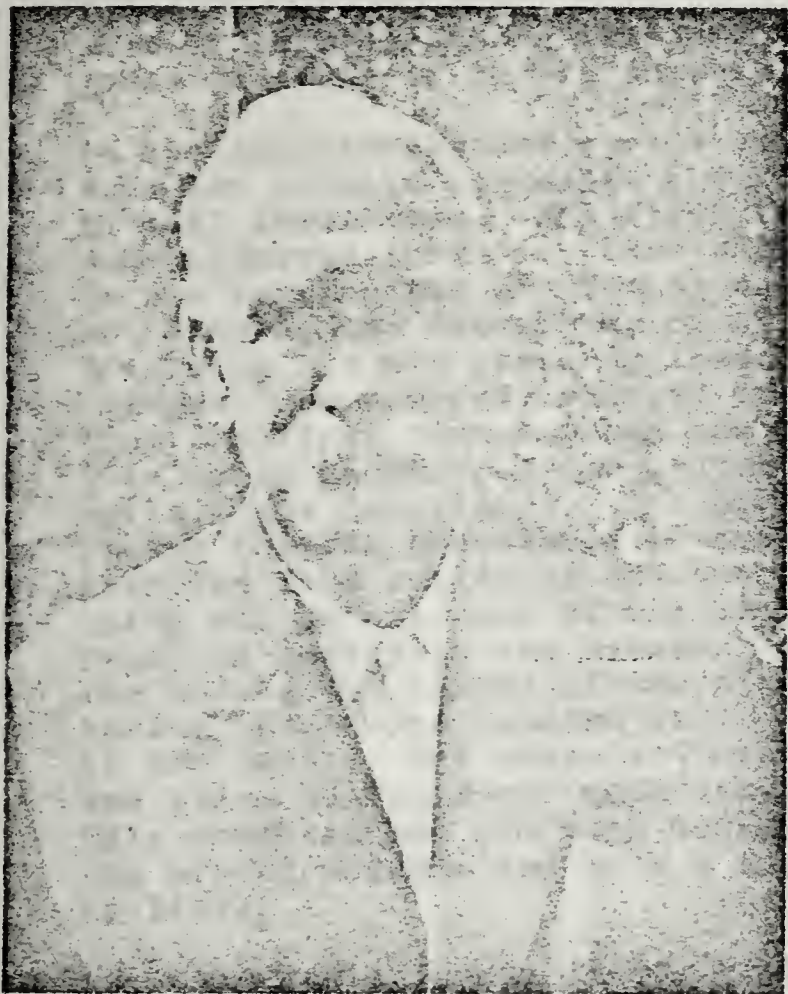
RUTH MARIE SHIDE (1377)

Ruth Marie Shide is an only daughter of Elmer and Angeline Crum. She was born at their farm home near Bluffs, Ill., June 2, 1904.

When a young girl at home, Ruth was a great help to her father in his religious work. In Sabbath School and in prayer meetings, she was usually by his side to help him.

Her after-elementary education was obtained in the Bluffs High School, and at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill. She made teaching her career.

George Dewey Shide chose her for his bride and to this union two children were born, Herbert Dewey and Ruth Dawn.



ANDREW JACKSON CRUM (204)

Andrew Jackson Crum was born Feb. 13, 1846 on the old Joe Crum place west of Palmyra, Ill. He was the second child of Joseph Crum and Mariah Burnett Crum, being one of the thirteen children. He was the last surviving child of that large family. He and his brother Joe Crum settled on a farm northwest of Palmyra in 1849, living in the house that stands back from the main road about one-half mile west of the present Glenn Crum place. This farm has belonged to the family over one hundred years, being a portion of the land originally secured from the Government by William Burnett, grandfather of Mr. Crum.

On Sept. 9, 1873 he was united in marriage to Phoebe Ellen Allmond of Palmyra. She preceded him in death Dec. 22, 1927. To this union were born ten children, two of whom are deceased, viz. Lee Burnett and Jos-

eph Reuben, both dying in infancy. Those surviving are: Mrs. Nellie May Walk, Dr. E. W. Crum, and Robert R. Crum, Waverly, Ill., Mrs. Golda T. Snyder, Auburn, Ill., Carl C. Crum, Benld, Ill., Mrs. Ola B. Reed, and Glenn P. Crum, Palmyra, Ill., and Ferris B. Crum, Oak Park, Ill.

Mr. Crum's span of life was contemporary with remarkable changes in farming methods, in methods of transportation, communication, etc. He lived to see the advent of power driven machinery, hard roads, the telephone, the radio, and the like, but many of his early experiences were of the pioneer sort. When he was a boy very few received schooling beyond the three R's and schools were few and far between. The first school he attended was in the Goshen District, southwest of Palmyra. The building was a log building, had small windows and was heated by a fire place. The desks were hinged to the wall and split logs served as benches. The second and last school he attended was in Palmyra. This building was formerly a farm building and was located where the present Palmyra grade school now stands. He could recall many instances of the Civil War, although he was somewhat too young to serve in the war. His father contributed liberally to the cause of the North, and may in this way have prevented operation of the draft in case of his eligible sons. Evasion of the draft through money contributions was quite common in this war.

Horse-driven threshing machines were the common run in these early times. Mr. Crum and his half-brother John owned and operated a horse-driven thresher for several seasons. This was before he located on the farm northwest of Palmyra. The nearest railroad to Palmyra at that time was at Alton, Ill., and many long and arduous trips were made by him to and from that point. Grain was cut with scythes or cradles and bound by hand. Much of the land he settled on north-

west of Palmyra was in tall prairie grass and full of rattle snakes.

He had experiences and narrow escapes from two notable tornadoes and liked to tell about them. The first tornado occurred April 16, 1869 while he was working for his father west of Palmyra, the second May 3, 1917, involving his own place northwest of Palmyra. He narrowly escaped death from the first tornado when the barn into which he had run for protection was all but demolished. The more recent tornado threatened to sweep away the farm buildings and everything but he and some of his family remained safely in the basement of the house, the center of the storm having passed one hundred yards north of the house. The house weathered the storm but suffered much damage. This same tornado did much damage in and around Modesto and took a toll of lives.

Mr. Crum was a farmer first, last and all the time, and loved farm life, but he was interested in politics and community affairs, and found time to serve his community in various capacities. For a number of terms he served as a Director of the Landreth rural school and for one or more terms as Collector of taxes for North Palmyra Township. He was a member of the Modesto Christian Church, and for a number of years served as an officer of the church.

Two or three amusing incidents relating to our subject's life are worthy of mention. On one occasion Mr. Crum and his father were in route to Alton, Ill., with a load of bacon, drawn by a pair of oxen. Mr. Crum was driving the oxen and his father was sitting in the rear of the wagon leading a steer. It was customary in those days to brake a wagon by using a chain around a wheel. Because of approaching darkness the men failed to recognize a certain big hill and did not stop to put a chain on the wheel. Soon the wagon with its heavy load ran down against

141
the oxen, frightening them. They started at break-neck speed down the hill and there was little the driver could do but hold on and let them go. It looked serious for a few minutes, but Mr. Crum managed to keep his seat and keep the wagon from turning over. When level ground was reached he brought the oxen to a stop. His father in the mean time had been left up the hill. He had been forced to jump from the wagon in order to hold on to his steer.

Mr. Crum liked to tell how one of his teachers, a Mr. Fink, was rubbed in the snow by the big boys of the school, and later ducked in ice cold water, because he did not choose to treat the children of the school at Christmas time. The ducking occurred when the weather was severe and it was necessary for the boys to cut through twelve inch ice in order to get to the water. On the day of the ducking, Mr. Fink was bound hand and foot and let down into the water through the hole in the ice. When he was brought up out of the water, he was asked if he was ready to treat the children. He replied in the negative, so he was let down again. When he was brought up a second time his mind was still the same, so he was let down a third time. A third time he refused their request. After more duckings with no better results he was released, but the boys had had much fun.

Mr. Crum departed this life June 10, 1936 and was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery.



MALINDA CRUM EDWARDS (242)

Malinda Crum Edwards, daughter of Eli and Mary Robnet Crum, was born Nov. 20, 1859 near Palmyra, Ill.

Joseph and William Crum, brothers of Mrs. Edwards, fought in the Civil War. William died in the army. On one occasion, the uniforms of the men were in the home when some masquerading government agents appeared in the community, demanding uniforms. The most striking features of these uniforms were their long tailed coats with high collars and brass buttons. Mrs. Crum was attached to these uniforms which had been worn by her sons, and resolved to outwit the phony agents. She quickly had her daughter, Mrs. Edwards, take them out and hide them in a patch of high weeds.

On Nov. 9, 1880 she was united in marriage to Stephen A. Douglas Edwards at Carrolton, Ill. To this

union were born ten children. The greatest joys and hardships of her long life came in the raising of her large family, for all of whom she had a burning desire for an education. She was widowed while all of the children were yet minors, and still the children received good educations and made much of themselves. Several of the children distinguished themselves in the professions. Adrian was the strong one who managed the finances, and whose warm sympathy and cool far-sightedness guided the destinies of friends and family. This was, indeed, a remarkable family.

REUBEN EDWIN CRUM (590)

Reuben E. Crum, son of John and Jane Cummings Crum, was born Oct. 11, 1867 at Palmyra, Ill. He received his early education in the Palmyra Grade and the Palmyra High School. He then studied at Bushnell College.

He taught school in Macoupin County for twelve years and then in 1900 became deputy County Clerk under W. C. Seehausen. He was faithful to the trust imposed in him, affable in disposition, and always willing and ready to serve his fellow man. After fourteen years in public office, he accepted a position with the Standard Oil Co., continuing to reside in Carlinville. He held this position about twelve years.

Mr. Crum was married to Miss Harriet Virginia King on June 7, 1893. Two sons were born to this union but both died before reaching maturity.

Mr. Crum was a member of the First Baptist Church, the I. O. O. F. and the K. of P., all of Carlinville, Ill.

He died March 27, 1927, following a long illness.

FRANCIS MARION CRUM (214)

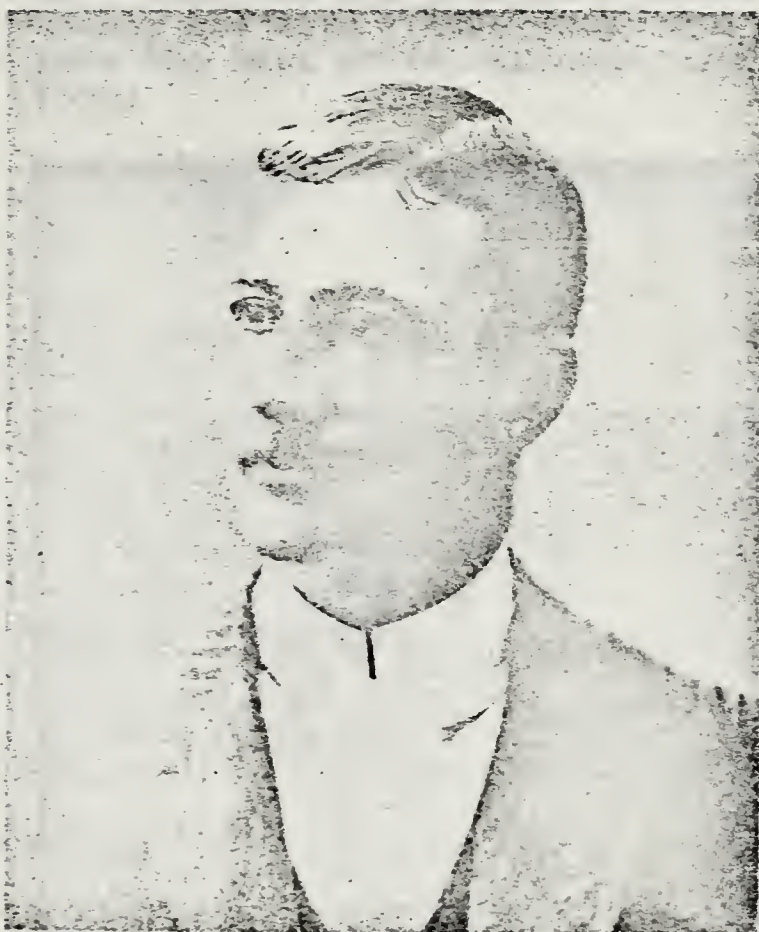
Francis Marion Crum was born March 2, 1864 in a log house on his father's homestead about one mile west of Palmyra, Ill., near the present site of the Crum Cemetery.

Mr. Crum was called "Babe" for many years, but later on Frank. In his early days he laid a foundation for a higher education at the old school building in Palmyra. After graduating from this school he entered Lincoln College at Lincoln, Ill., where he remained about a year. This was in 1884. He studied at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., during 1885-86, but owing to the serious illness and death of his father he never graduated. He won several athletic honors while at Knox. On their annual Field Day he won three prizes: running high jump, his record being 4 ft. 9½ in.; standing broad jump with weights, his record being 12 ft.; 100 yard dash, his record being eleven seconds. For each event he won \$5.00 in gold. The three prizes were combined into a gold medal with his name and list of records stamped thereon. In 1887 he entered the Law School at the University of Michigan. He studied there three years, graduating with the degree of Bachelor of Laws, June 27, 1889.

On May 27, 1889 he was admitted to the Bar in the State of Michigan, and on June 12, 1889 he was admitted to the Bar in the State of Illinois, with the privilege of practicing law in any of the courts of the state. He then located in Palmyra, Ill., practicing law in that town and in Macoupin County until prevented from doing so by failing health.

He was a staunch democrat, having worked for that party and its principles for many years. He was honored by being appointed a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at which William Jennings Bryan was nominated the first time to the Presidency of the United States. He also held the office of

- 143
- Central Committeeman for South Palmyra Township for a number of years. He was a charter member of the Knights of Pythias, Castle Lodge No. 517, Palmyra, Ill. This Lodge officiated at his funeral. He also built and operated a tile kiln near Palmyra, Ill., for a number of years.



On Oct. 21, 1891 he was united in marriage to Nora Martin of Charleston, Ind. To this union four children were born: Earl Martin, Lowell Francis, Harold Bryan and Joseph Irving.

He died Aug. 5, 1914 and was buried in the new Palmyra Cemetery.

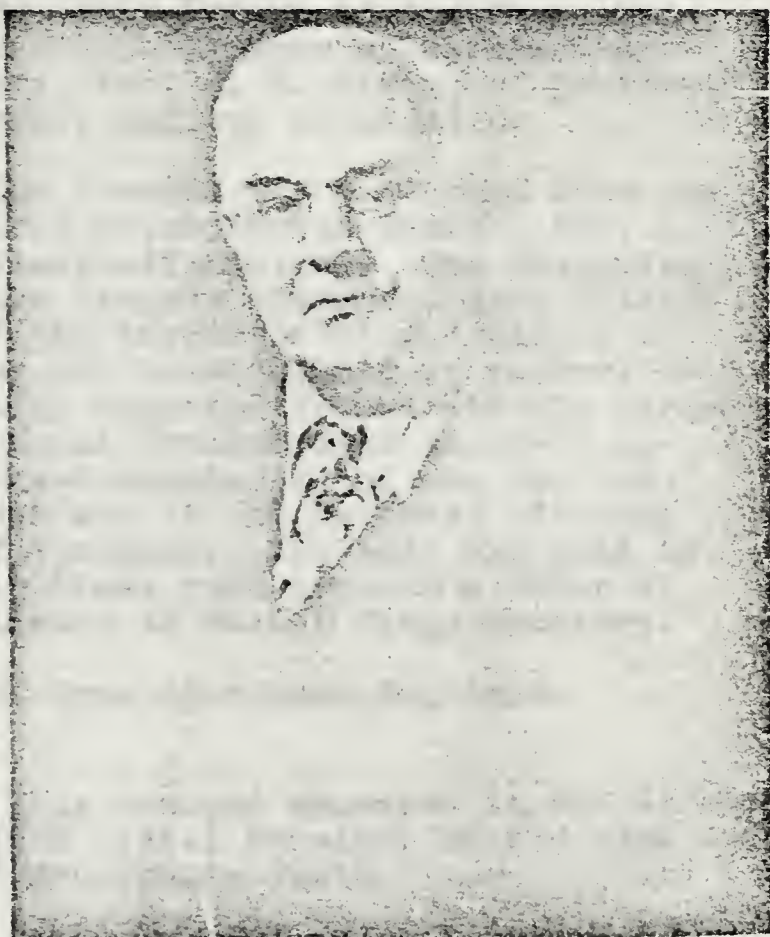
EDWIN WALLACE CRUM, M.D. (616)

Edwin Wallace Crum was born March 1, 1876 on the old Crum farm northwest of Palmyra, Ill. He was the second child of Andrew Jackson Crum and Phoebe Ellen Allmond Crum, and was reared on his father's farm. He helped with the work on the farm and received his early education at the Landreth School, near Modesto, Ill. In the fall of 1892 he entered the Palmyra High School and graduated with a class of thirteen on April 14, 1893. In the fall of 1893 he enrolled in Central Normal College at Danville, Ind., for a seven month term. He was granted a Teacher's Certificate in 1894, and taught at the Landreth rural school during 1894-95. In the spring of 1895 he returned to the Indiana College and after five months, graduated from the Teacher's Course. He then enrolled in a Scientific Course and on June 30, 1896 graduated from the college, receiving a B. S. degree. During 1896-97 he taught for the second time at the Landreth School.

In the fall of 1897 he entered the Barnes Medical College, St. Louis, Mo. After three years of study there he received his M.D. degree. There were exactly one-hundred in his class. On June 13, 1900, after an examination before the Illinois State Medical Board, he was granted a license to practice medicine in Illinois. His class was the first one required to take this examination as all previous classes were granted licenses to practice on the basis of a diploma from a recognized Medical College.

He began his long career as physician at Lynville, Ill., Morgan County. It was here that he met and married Ethel Ray Jones. The wedding took place May 22, 1901. He soon moved from Lynville to Manchester, Ill. Here the first child, Edwin Vernon, was born. In the fall of 1903 he moved from Manchester to Glasgow, Ill., Scott County, where he practiced his profession for four years. Here a second child, Helen Elizabeth,

was born. In the fall of 1907 he located in Palmyra, Ill., where his grandfather Dr. Reuben J. Allmond had practiced medicine for many years. Here four other children were born, viz. Margaret Louise, Martha Virginia, Andrew Woodward and Lilla Ellen. In the fall of 1917 he moved to Waverly, Ill., Morgan Co., where he has practiced continuously and with little or no let-up. Here the last child, Kathryn, was born.



Dr. Crum has always been fond of music and has had music as a hobby. During his college days he studied music, and became quite proficient on the violin and cello. At various other times he has played band instruments, such as cornet, clarinet, solo alto and piccolo. He has played in many good orchestras and bands. For several years he has played piccolo in the Ansar Shrine Band, Springfield, Ill., and as a member of this Band has traveled to the far corners of the country.

Dr. Crum has always taken an active

interest in the church and community enterprises. He confessed Christ at a revival meeting at the Palmyra Christian Church, held by Rev. J. H. McGuffin, and was buried with his Lord in baptism April 1888. He has belonged to various Christian Churches at his different locations, but in recent years has been an active member of the Waverly Christian Church. He has served as an Elder of this Church since 1917. He was a member of the I.O. O.F. and Knights of Pythias at Palmyra, Ill. He was made a Master Mason in Waverly Lodge, No. 118, A.F. & A.M. on April 22, 1919. On Oct. 26, 1928, he was one of a class of 600 to receive the Scottish Rite Degrees and Shrine at Springfield, Ill., and has maintained an active interest in the various bodies since then. He is also a member of M.W.A. and R.N.A., both of Waverly, Ill. He has served on the Waverly Grade School Board, at various times, for fifteen years.

He has always been affiliated politically with the Democratic Party, and has served as Central Committeeman, at various times.

Dr. Crum has enjoyed a large and lucrative practice, and has been ever ready to respond to the call of the sick, even though the call has often required a slow, tough trip over bad country roads. In his early years he was truly a horse and buggy doctor. He has devoted his whole life and soul to his profession and has always taken great interest in the ills and complaints of his patients, looking after the poor as well as the more wealthy.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CRUM* (283)

"Mr. Crum has always lived in Cass Co. and was one of its wealthiest land owners, a most influential citizen, and a blessing to the community in which he lived. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Protestant church and in his earlier days no good cause ever appealed to

him in vain for he was always ready to give his means and his service in the cause of the religion which he professed.

"The deceased was born in this county 76 years ago and about 22 years later was married to Miss Sarah Henderson of Morgan County, who survives him. To this union were born eleven children: Oscar M., Eben and Thomas of this city, Charles of McKenzie N.D., William S. of Gallipolis, O., Henry of Britton, Okla., Mrs. Mary DeLapp of Pasadena, Cal., Mrs. E.D. Sommers of Colorado Springs, Mrs. F. M. Strong of Spokane, Wash., and two deceased.

"The funeral was conducted from the First Presbyterian Church, Rev. J.J. Wilson officiating. The obsequies were largely attended, many friends of the deceased being desirous to pay the last tribute of respect to their departed friend and the large funeral demonstrated the well deserved popularity of one who had been one of the foremost citizens of Virginia. The body was laid to its final rest beneath a bower of flowers in Walnut Ridge Cemetery."

Mr. Crum died June 30, 1914.

* This account appeared in the Virginia (Ill.) Enquirer at the time of Mr. Crum's death.



LUCIUS LEROY CRUM (681)

Lucius Leroy Crum, youngest son of Joseph LaFayette and Sarah Ann Gooch Crum, was born near Naples, Ill., Oct. 6, 1881. His education was obtained in rural schools, in Naples school, in Central Preparatory School and Commercial College, and in Western Illinois State Teacher's College at Macomb, Ill. He thoroughly enjoyed student life.

Teaching was his chosen career, although his earlier years were spent on the farm. He taught for seven years, when he resigned to become a rural mail carrier out of the Ray, Ill., postoffice. At the time of his resignation, he was Principal of the Ray School. Four years later, he transferred to a mail route out of the Coffeen, Ill., office. He has continued to "tote the mail" from then to the present time (1948).

He was happily married to Miss Mildred Abbott on Christmas Eve, 1913. To this union were born six children: Arthur Hallam, Glen Lowell, Eugene Abbott, Mildred Louise, Lucius Wendell and Harold Don. All have married and established homes of their own. Arthur Hallam is a member of the faculty of Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., and Eugene Abbott has taught several years. Don is learning the butcher trade.

Mr. Crum is a fervent christian, and keeps in personal touch with the Christ. His treatest concern is that of his soul's salvation, and the salvation of his dear ones, as well as all humanity. He feels that a man's bigness is determined by the way he treats his fellowman. He likes the philosophy of the English nurse, Edith Cavell: "I hate no man; patriotism is not enough."

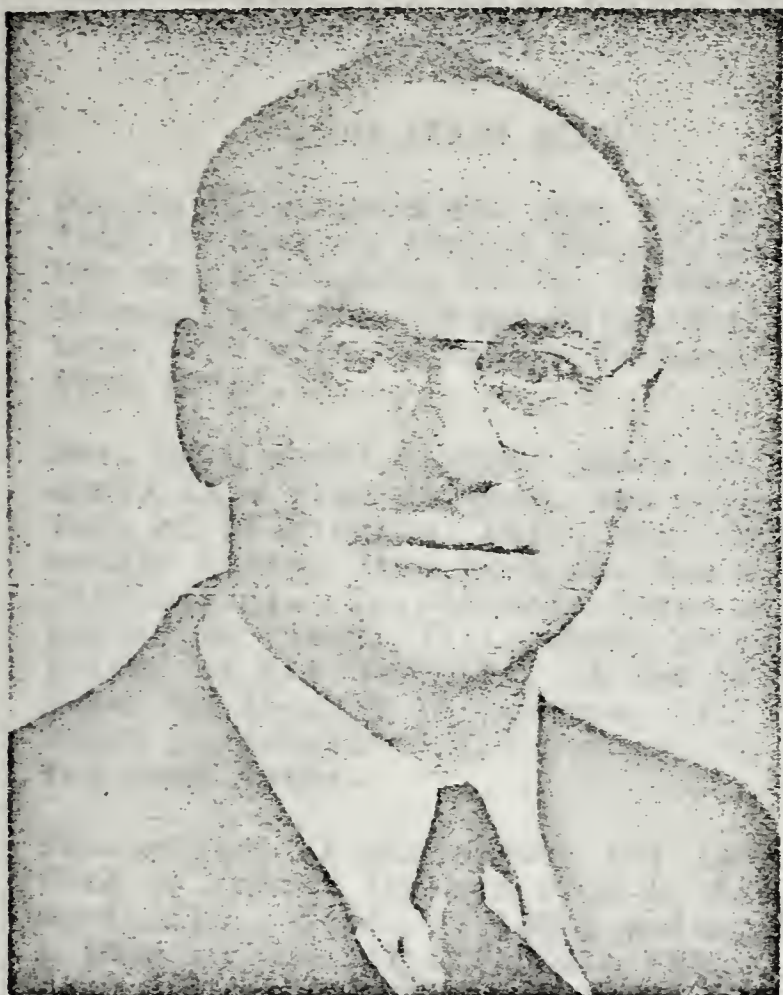
He has helped materially with this book, having compiled the information on the Eli Crum (72) branch of the family. He has tried to do the best by all.

WILLIAM SPANGLER CRUM (74)

William Spangler Crum was born Nov. 28, 1801 in Jefferson Co., Ky. In 1802 he moved with his father to Clark Co., Ind., and became one of the pioneers of this county. He married Mary Prather. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church and was a preacher for this congregation. He had the misfortune to lose an arm while feeding a threshing machine.

Mr. and Mrs. Crum were the parents of seven children: Andrew Jackson, John W. Alvin, George, Clarisee, Rebecca, and Anne.

He died in 1883.



RAYMOND ROY CRUM (1284)

Raymond Roy Crum was born on a farm six miles southwest of Waverly, Ill. on February 23, 1911. He attended the Harmony Rural School and the Waverly Township High School from which he was graduated in June 1930, having ranked first in his class. During the spring and summer he assisted his father on the 160 acre farm where he was born. Having secured his Teacher's Certificate by examination when eighteen years of age, he taught his first school at Gourd Neck, District No. 4 in Morgan County during the 1930-31 term. During the 1931-32 school year he attended Blackburn College at Carlinville but, on account of the depression of the 30's, was compelled to return to teaching for the following two years at Gourd Neck. However, during the summers of '32, '33, '34 he attended the University of Illinois and managed to complete his Sophomore year. In the fall of 1934 he enrolled at Illinois College (Jacksonville) as a

Junior, since he had secured a small scholarship and a position in a Night School for Adults in Jacksonville. He was graduated in June 1936 with a Bachelor of Arts degree and a major in Mathematics and a minor in Physics and Education. While at Illinois College, he was a member of the Phi Alpha Literary Society and was honored by being elected to Phi Beta Kappa, the oldest Honorary Scholastic Fraternity in America. Upon graduating, he was awarded the Faculty Scholarship to the University of Illinois with a stipend of \$300.00 per year with free tuition. He was thus enabled to secure his Master of Arts degree in Mathematics and Education in August 1937.

During the summer of 1937 he was elected to the Principalship of the Hamburg, Illinois, Grade and High School, where he remained for three terms. He was then elected to serve as Principal of the Raymond Community High School, Raymond, Ill., which position he still holds.

While at Hamburg, he was married to Helen Lucille Nimerick on July 20, 1938 and to this union were born three children as follows: Raymond Russell, Robert Lynn, and Judith Ann.

He holds membership in the following organizations: Raymond Methodist Church; Waverly I.O.O.F. and Rebekah Lodges; Raymond Lodge of A.F. & A.M. & O.E.S.; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; Illinois Education Association; and the National Education Association.

At Raymond he now owns his own home and besides his school duties is serving as District Chairman of the Boy Scouts of America; Director of the Montgomery Co. Tuberculosis Association, Chairman of the Committee on Infantile Paralysis for the County; a member of the executive Committee of South Central Division of I.E.A.; Teacher of the Men's Class in the Raymond Methodist Church, as well as filling offices in the Masonic and Eastern Star Orders. In his spare

time he tends his large garden and honey bees as a hobby.

PHOEBE ELLEN CRUM

Phoebe Ellen Crum was born May 5, 1851 in Rausau, Morgan County, Ohio. She was a daughter of Dr. Reuben J. Allmond and Ann Glover Clayton Allmond, and wife of Andrew Jackson Crum (204).

Mrs. Crum spent several years of her early life with an aunt, Ann Clayton, of Wilmington, Del., Mrs. Crum's mother having died when she was a little girl. Dr. Allmond later migrated to Piasa, Ill., where he was joined by his daughter. A few years later he located in Palmyra, Ill., where he practiced his profession for many years.

The subject of our sketch was married to Andrew Jackson Crum in Palmyra, Ill., Sept. 9, 1873, and spent a long and useful life on a farm near Palmyra. From this union has sprung a large number of descendants, including ten children. The children in the order of birth are: Mrs. Nellie White Walk and Dr. Edwin W. Crum of Waverly, Ill.; Lee Burnett and Joseph Reuben Crum, both deceased; Robert Roy Crum of Waverly, Ill.; Mrs. Golda T. Snyder of Modesto, Ill.; Mrs. Ola B. Reed of Palmyra, Ill.; Carl C. Crum of Benld, Ill.; Glenn P. Crum of Palmyra, Ill.; Ferris B. Crum of Oak Park, Ill. Of the five boys who grew to maturity, one is a physician, two are farmers, one is a railroad agent and one is a college professor.

Mrs. Crum's life had to do largely with her home and children. She was active and tireless in carrying out the household duties, and in ministering to the needs of her many children. It is no small task to raise a family of eight children, especially when your home lacks electricity and modern conveniences.

She was noted for her friendliness

and hospitality. No traveller was ever refused lodging, and friends and relatives were always welcome.



Next to her family, Mrs. Crum enjoyed and devoted herself to church work. She was converted at the Maxfield Gardner meeting in 1870 and became a member of the Palmyra Methodist Church at the early age of nineteen. She remained a faithful member to the end, contributing to its support both financially and spiritually.

She died suddenly on Dec. 22, 1927 and was laid to rest in the new Palmyra Cemetery.

WILLIAM WATSON CRUM* (268)

"Mr. and Mrs. Crum were married Feb. 4, 1862 at the home of the bride's uncle, James Mc Henry, six miles southwest of Virginia, Ill. At this affair, among other guests, was Dr. J. T. Pitner, then a young student in Illinois College.

"Shortly after the marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Crum moved to the farm three and one-half miles southwest of Ashland, where they now live, occupying at first a log house. This farm was then known as the Brockman farm. It is interesting that Mr. and Mrs. Crum have in their possession the deeds for the farm given to the Brockman family by President Andrew Jackson eighty years ago. The Brockman's settled the place before the government survey and held it several years without deed.

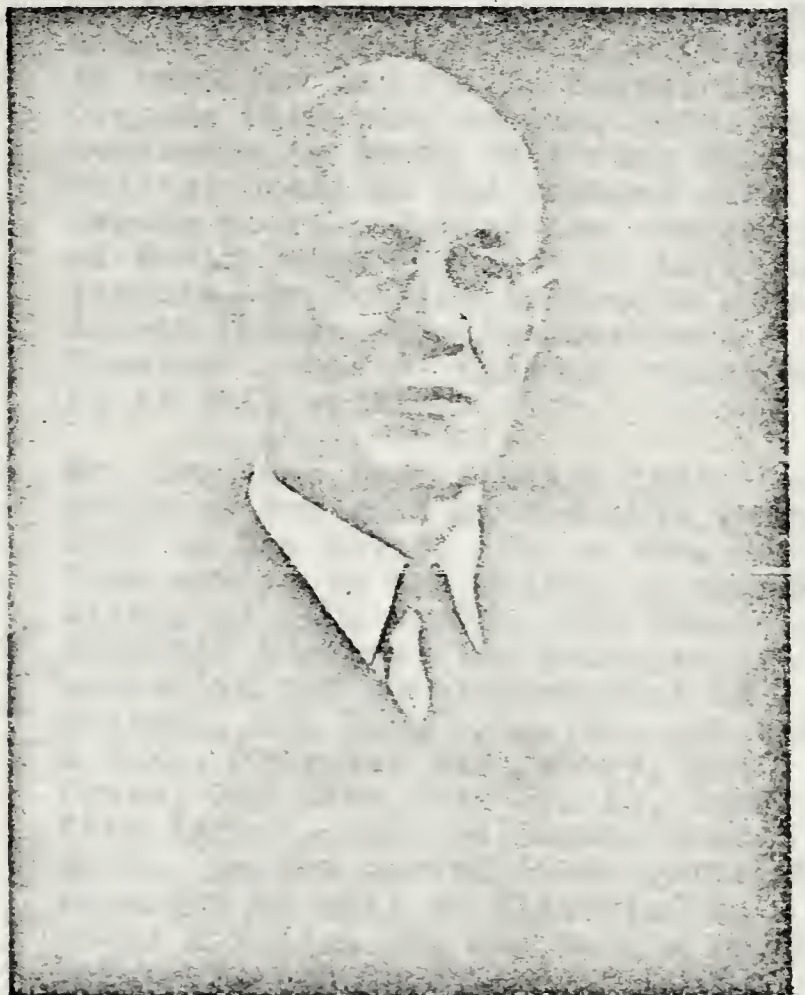
"In 1868 Mr. and Mrs. Crum built the house in which they now live, large and commodious, a country palace. Here they reared their family to useful maturity and have lived in prosperity and in the love and respect of the community.

"To Mr. and Mrs. Crum were born thirteen children: Mrs. William Cleary of Jacksonville, Mrs. George Caudy of Madison, Mrs. George Wittlinger of Ashland, Bertha, Alma, Edith and John at home and six who died before reaching maturity.

"Mr. Crum who was the son of Christian and Mary Crum, who came from the state of Indiana, was born nine miles south of Virginia, Ill., Jan. 1, 1839. He has always lived in Cass and Morgan Counties."

Mr. Crum died Dec. 24, 1912 and was buried in the family lot in the Yatesville Cemetery.

* This account first appeared in the Jacksonville (Ill.) Courier of Feb. 5, 1912.



FERRIS BERTRAND CRUM (624)

Ferris B. Crum, Ph. D. was the tenth and last child of Andrew Jackson and Phoebe Ellen Crum. He was born July 27, 1893 on the farm homestead, located three and one-half miles northwest of Palmyra, Ill. His early life was that of a farm child in a large family where there were chores and responsibilities to fit almost any age or aptitude.

His early education took place in the Landreth rural school and the Palmyra High School. Next he attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., graduating after four years with a B.S. degree. This was in 1916. He secured his M.S. degree from the University of Illinois in 1924 and his Ph. D. in Chemistry, Organic Field, from the University of Chicago in 1930. Throughout all of his schooling he did a high grade of work, and was recognized for this in high school by being valedictor-

ian of his class, at Knox by rating a cum laude diploma, and in his graduate work by being elected to Sigma Xi, an honorary scientific fraternity.

He was married to Blanche Helen Petersen, a Knox College girl and daughter of Constant Ubben Petersen and Mary Jane Chidister Petersen of Joliet, Ill., in September 1923. To this union were born three children: Winston Ferris, born December 4, 1924, Charmian June, born April 10, 1927 and Muriel Blanche, born October 8, 1932. At this writing Winston is doing graduate work at Yale with a view to receiving a M.S. degree. He received a B.S. degree from Carleton College last June after two years there. He completed his first two years of college work at the Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn. Previous to this he had served one year in the army. Charmian is a senior at the University of Mississippi (Ole Miss), and Muriel is in her third year at the Oak Park High School.

Following graduation from Knox College, Mr. Crum secured a position as Superintendent of Schools at Fairview, Ill. He held this position from 1916-1918 when he resigned to enlist in the Chemical Warfare Service of our Country due to World War I emergency. He was discharged from the Army December, 1918 and shortly thereafter took a teaching position in the Moline High School as Director of Athletics and Head of the Science Department. He moved to a better position in the Chemistry Department of the Joliet Township High School one year later where he remained until 1923. Following a full year at the University of Illinois, during which time he had an Assistantship in Chemistry, he completed his requirements for his M.S. degree in Chemistry. He then accepted a position in Morton Junior College, Cicero, Ill. He continued his graduate work in Chemistry at the University of Chicago while teaching at Morton and finally secured a Leave

of Absence for one year in order to complete his residence requirements. He received his Ph. D. degree in Organic Chemistry in June 1930. He continued to teach at Morton Junior College until he had rounded out twenty years. During the emergency of World War II (1944), he left the teaching profession to become a Research Chemist for the Dearborn Chemical Company, Chicago, where he is at this writing.

Mr. Crum has been a vital force for progress and good citizenship wherever he has lived. He is more or less active in the following organizations: the Church, the American Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Oak Park Lodge No. 540 A.F. & A.M., Oriental Consistory, Red Cross, Oak Park Post No. 15, American Legion, and the Austin Chess Club. He has served in an official capacity as well as otherwise in local P.T.A.'s. He has been a loyal worker in and organizer of Community Chest and Red Cross Campaigns, as well as a booster and helper with Boy Scout and Girl Scout groups. He has served on the Managing Board of the Oak Park Community Lecture Forum, and participated officially in an organization to decrease Juvenile Delinquency in Oak Park. He has served on the Oak Park Elementary School Board and is at present serving on the Oak Park High School Board. He is listed in "Who's Who in American Men of Science". He has given generously in service and substance to the various churches where he has had membership throughout the years. He has been Chairman of the Board of Religious Education in the Church in which he is now a member, and is at present serving as a Deacon in this Church.



JOHN WESLEY CRUM, Jr. (1384)

J. Wesley Crum, Jr. was born Jan. 29, 1913 on his parents' farm southeast of Kempton, Ford County, Ill. He was the first of four children born to John Wesley, Sr. and Charlotte Elizabeth Crum. His childhood and adolescent years were spent on his parents' farm, when he helped his father in the operation of the farm.

He received his elementary school training in the Heavisides School, Ford County, Illinois, and graduated from a three-year high school in Kempton, Ill., in 1929. He received his four-year high school diploma from the Piper City Community High School, Piper City, Ill., in June 1930. From early childhood he aspired to a college education but the financial demands proved more difficult than he anticipated. It was largely through his own efforts that he realized his ambition. He sometimes worked as much as forty-eight

hours a week while carrying a full college load. He attended Greenville College, Greenville, Illinois in 1930-31; Los Angeles Pacific College in 1932-34; Seattle Pacific College in 1934-36; the University of Washington, Seattle, Wash., in 1937-38, 1942-45. He also took an extension course from Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland, Wash., during the school year 1940-41. He received the Bachelor of Science degree from Seattle Pacific College in 1936, the M.S. degree from the University of Washington in 1938, and has completed all course work for the Doctor of Philosophy degree at the University of Washington. His fields of specialization, in order of the amount of training received, are Education, Chemistry, Mathematics and Physics.

He started his career in the educational profession as a teacher in the Pearson Rural School, Iroquois County, Ill., in 1931-32. In 1935-36 he served as Assistant in the chemistry laboratory at Seattle Pacific College. He held the position of Teaching Fellow in the Chemistry Department of the University of Washington in 1937-38. He taught science and mathematics in the Foster Consolidated Schools, King County, Washington, from 1938 to 1942. In 1940 he was appointed Director of Audio-Visual Education. He continued in the dual capacity of Instructor and Director until 1942. He served as Superintendent of the South Central Public Schools, King County, Washington, from 1942 to 1945. He was appointed to his present position of Superintendent of the Chehalis Public Schools, Chehalis, Washington, in August 1945.

Mr. Crum has had industrial connections with Libby, McNeill and Libby since 1935, working for several summers. He began as laborer, but was soon advanced to plant foreman and later to clerk to the plant superintendent. In his latter position he has become intimately acquainted with

all phases of factory operation and administration. He has worked in Libby plants located in Portland, Oregon, and in Walla Walla, Yakima, and Kent, Washington.

In 1944 the citizens of King County, Washington, elected Mr. Crum Commissioner of a suburban fire-protection district. As Commissioner, he has helped organize the fire department, plan for the future development of fire protection in the district, and administer the business affairs of the governmental unit. In December 1946 he was invited to become a member of the Board of Directors of the Lewis County Savings and Loan Association. He is an active member of Kiwanis and the Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Crum is a member of the American Chemical Society, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, the American Association of School Administrators, the National Association of Secondary School Principals, the Association for Education by Radio, the Washington Education Association, the Chehalis Education Association, and holds life membership in the National Education Association. His active leadership in the promotion of the work of the various professional organizations has placed him in a position to serve on numerous committees, to represent repeatedly his fellow educators at state and national meetings, and to serve as president of the King County Education Association from 1941 until 1943.

True to the example set by his parents, Mr. Crum embraced the Christian faith early in life. He was converted during his junior year in high school and has been active in church work ever since. He was Superintendent of the Free Methodist Sunday School in Kempton, Ill., during his late teens. At the present time he is the teacher of the Young Peoples' Sunday School Class in the Chehalis Methodist Church. In habits he is

strictly temperate, using neither liquor or tobacco, believing that example is the best teacher.

Mr. Crum married Jennie Enid Wren of Washougal, Wash., on August 7, 1938. Two children have been born to the union--Davis Michael, born Jan. 24, 1942, and Meri Linda, born April 4, 1945.

Mr. Crum's biographical sketch appears in the 1945-46 volume of Who's Who in American Education, and Who's Who in Washington. It was also printed in the Cullom (Illinois) Chronicle-Headlight under the date of Sept. 19, 1946.

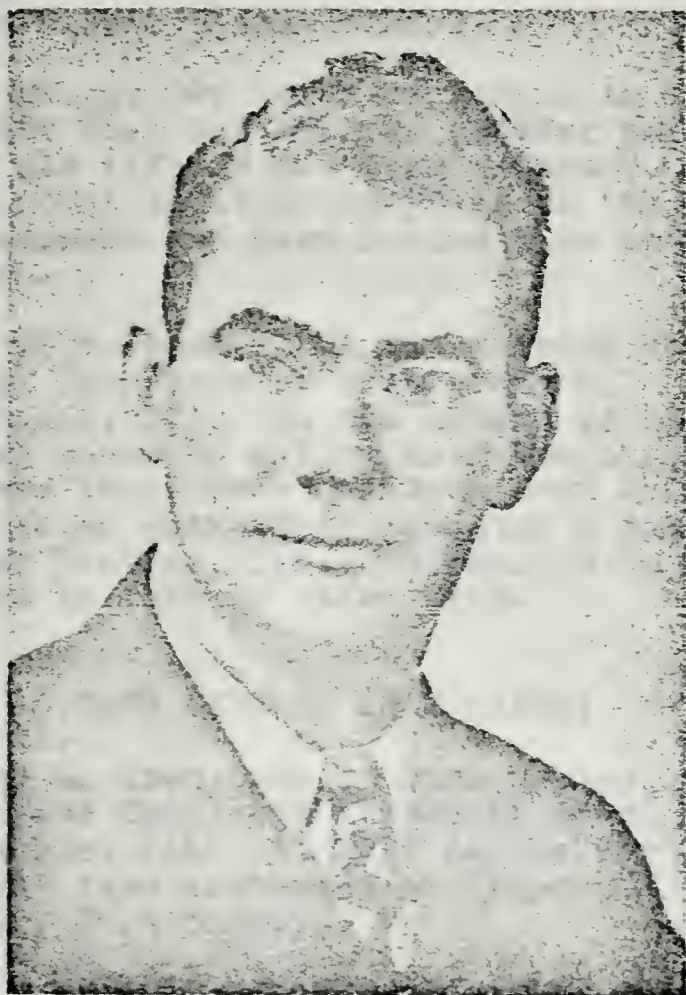
HELEN CRUM SUNDBERG (1387)

Helen Louise Crum Sundberg, daughter of John W. and Charlotte E. Crum, was born July 20, 1920 at Kempton, Ill. She attended Cullom Community High School at Cullom, Ill., for one year, and Pontiac Township High School, Pontiac, Ill., for three years, graduating from the latter school in June 1937.

She studied at Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., for one semester and then transferred to Los Angeles Pacific College. She stayed here until 1940 when she graduated from the Junior College. She did two additional quarters of work at the Seattle Pacific College, Seattle, Wash., leaving at the end of this time because of ill health.

She taught a rural school in Livingston County, Ill., for two and one half years, resigning to become the bride of Rev. Albert C. Sundberg, Jr. of Los Angeles, Calif. The marriage took place at the M. E. Church of Pontiac, Ill. A daughter, Janet Louise, came to gladden their hearts on Nov. 20, 1944.

Rev. Sundberg is pastoring a church in Everett, Mass., and doing post graduate work in religion.



ARTHUR HALLAM CRUM (1388)

Arthur H. Crum, oldest child of Lucius L. and Mildred Abbott Crum, was born Dec. 17, 1914 near Ray, Ill. He attended the Ray and Coffeen Elementary Schools, and the Coffeen and Rushville High Schools. He graduated from the Coffeen High School in May, 1933. He attended Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., two years and the University of Illinois two years, including three summers. He graduated from the University in 1945 with class honors. He acquired his M. A. degree in Physical Education from the University of Illinois in Feb. 1947, establishing a 4.75 record in grade points.

Mr. Crum is a teacher by profession. He began teaching at Pocahontas rural school, Montgomery County, Ill. For three years he taught in the Coffeen public school, and for one year in the Sorento (Illinois) public

school. During 1946-47 he was on the faculty of the Hittle Township High School, being elevated to the principalship in Nov. 1946. In the fall of 1947 he became Associate Professor and head of the Physical Education and Athletics Department at Greenville College.

Mr. Crum entered the U. S. military service in May 1942 as a volunteer. He finished base training and was in A.A.F. Technical School when he suffered a severe attack of Rheumatic Fever. After several months in the hospital, he was discharged from the service with C.D.D. rating. His discharge occurred in Sept. 1943. This illness almost cost him his life, but his greatly enlarged heart is now (1948) nearly normal.

Miss Elizabeth Georgette Frick became his bride on April 11, 1937. A fine baby boy came to gladden the hearts of this home on August 13, 1946.

Mr. Crum holds membership in Kappa Delta Pi, and Phi Delta Kappa, national honorary educational societies. He is a charter member of Illinois Vets of World War II, and a former Legion officer. He served on the village board of Coffeen in 1940-41, and as president of the Coffeen High School Alumni Association in 1941-42.

His teaching at Greenville College is due to the christian outlook of the College. This institution has for its slogan "Education for Character", and believes that one is not ready to live until he is ready to die.

JOHN WESLEY CRUM (680)

John Wesley Crum, son of Joseph La Fayette and Sarah Ann Gooch Crum, was born near White Hall, Ill., on Oct. 5, 1878. His education was obtained in rural schools, in Naples (Illinois) High School, and at

the Macomb Normal School.

He taught two terms of school in Scott Co., but for the greater part of his life he has been a farmer. He spent about seven years in the insurance and loan business in Chicago.

On Sept. 6, 1911 he was married to Miss Charlotte E. Heavisides of Kempton, Ill. In the autumn of 1912 they moved to a farm near Kempton, where their four children were born. In later years they operated a farm near Pontiac, Ill. He retired in 1942 to take up sales work.

GLEN LAVERNE CRUM (1386)

Glen L. Crum, son of John Wesley, Sr. and Charlotte Elizabeth Crum, was born Jan. 11, 1919 on his parents' farm southeast of Kempton, Ill., Ford County.

He graduated from the Heavisides Elementary School, Ford County, Ill. in 1932. He attended the Cullom High School, Cullom, Ill., for three years and the Pontiac Township High School for one year. He graduated from the latter school in 1935 at the age of sixteen. During 1935-36 he attended the Pontiac Junior College, a branch of the University of Illinois. He has completed two additional years of college work at Seattle Pacific College, Seattle, Wash. His major is mathematics. He expects to return to this college in September 1948 and complete the work for a B.S. degree.

He has returned to his parent's farm at various times to help with the farm work. In June 1938 he worked in Libby's Pea Cannery in Walla Walla, Wash., and at the end of the season became a sub-foreman in their Bean Cannery at Kent, Wash. In 1941 he received a Civil Service appointment to Pearl Harbor T. H. He first worked in the boiler shop at the P. H. Navy Yard, but due to his training in mathematics, he soon advanced

to layer out and then to Instructor in heavy sheet metal layerout.

After twenty five months in Hawaii he returned to the U. S. and worked as a boiler layerout at the Terminal Island Naval Shipyard at Long Beach, Calif.

Mr. Crum joined the Navy Aug. 7, 1944 as an Apprentice Seaman, and was sent to boot camp at Farragut, Idaho. On the basis of the Eddy Test, he was assigned to the Radio Technician's School, studying first in Chicago, and then in Del Monte, Calif. He graduated from Del Monte with S 1/c rating, and was sent to Aviation Radio Technician's School at Corpus Christi, Texas. After twenty eight weeks here he was advanced to ART 2/c. Instead of being sent to sea he was kept at Corpus Christi to teach in the Radio and Radar School. He was discharged March 18, 1946 at Camp Wallace, Texas, as an AETM 2/c (Aviation Electronics Technician's Mate).

While at Del Monte, Mr. Crum was married to Phyllis Byrl Roberts of Huntington Park, Calif. She is a graduate of Greenville College, Greenville, Ill., and a Registered Nurse.

MARTIN LUTHER LYNN (722)

Martin Luther Lynn, son of Jessie Evert and Levenia Crum Lynn, was born at Springtown, Texas, on Jan. 15, 1895. He was first married to Zula Wisdone of Elk City, Okla. To this union were born two sons: Jessie Luther and James Floyd. He was later married to Dena Hunter.

He has been a livestock auctioneer for about thirty years. His sales through the years have run into millions of dollars, the largest single sale was \$42,000.00. At present prices (1948), this sale would have represented \$100,000.00. His selling has taken him into five states. His sales have involved stockers, feeders and fat cattle. He is now a merchant.



LT. GLENN CRUM, Jr. (1308)

Lt. Glenn Crum, Jr. was born Oct. 4, 1922 near Palmyra, Ill. He attended Landreth rural school and Modesto Community High School, graduating from the latter in 1940 with salutatorian standing. He attended Midland Institute of Commerce in St. Louis in the fall of 1940, and while here established a national record in typing. He attempted to join the Royal Canadian Air Force shortly after Pearl Harbor but met with parental opposition, so worked in a munitions factory for awhile.

Lt. Crum entered the army at Jefferson Barracks on Sept. 29, 1942. Two months later he was transferred to Nashville, Tenn., as an aviation cadet. Then followed several months of varied training in southern states, culminating in the acquisition of wings and bars at the Ad-

vanced Flying School in Marianna, Fla., on Oct. 1, 1943. For about a year he served as flying instructor in North Carolina. In the fall of 1944 he was sent to England, being stationed at Ipswich, about ten miles from the channel. While here he underwent harrowing experiences with German buzz bombs and rockets. He made many missions over Germany, flying either the P-47 Thunderbolt or the P-51 Mustang. These were long-range fighters which escorted the bombers all the way to Berlin, Munich, Frankfurt, Leipzig, or any other point in Germany. On several occasions he ran short of gas and had to make forced landings in France and Belgium.

By the war's end he had flown forty five missions, but had had little experience in aerial combats. On his first mission, his outfit tangled with thirty enemy planes, and he succeeded in shooting off a part of one of them. On his next forty four missions he saw only German jet planes. He was credited, however, with destroying many locomotives, freight cars, trucks and block-houses.

Instead of returning to the States at the end of the war, he volunteered for the Occupational Air Force in Germany, and in the fall of 1945 was stationed at an air field near Munich.

Lt. Crum married Lydia DeFrates in 1944. She is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Sam DeFrates, Scottville, Ill. To this union were born two sons: Robert 11-6-1945 while the father was flying missions over Germany; and John Palmer 7-31-1947.



JESSE LAWRENCE STOCKWELL (1397)

Jesse Lawrence Stockwell, son of Jesse W. and Lillian Crum Stockwell, was born April 28, 1923 at Macomb, Ill. He entered high school at the Free Methodist Seminary and Junior College, in Spring Arbor, Mich., in Sept. 1940, but his schooling was interrupted by war service. After his discharge from the Service, he returned to Spring Arbor Seminary and graduated June 2, 1947.

He enlisted in the U. S. Maritime Service Nov. 25, 1942, and entered training at Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was transferred to the Great Lake Naval Training Station April 20, 1943 with Fireman First Class rating. On finishing his basic training, he was shipped to Port Hueneme, Calif., where he entered Acron 15. On Oct. 14, 1943, he shipped on an Army Transport to Bougainville, and engaged in the second battle for the Island. He returned to the U. S. Aug. 3, 1944 and was stationed at Watsonville,

Calif. He was discharged Dec. 10, 1945 at Rock Island, Ill., as SSMB2/c. He earned the following medals: American Area, Asiatic Pacific, Victory Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

Mr. Stockwell married Miss Lois Imogene Scoles of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 24, 1943. Two children have been born to this union: Beverly Jean and Barbara Joyce.

AMY PINKERTON EATON (713)

Amy Abigail Pinkerton Eaton, daughter of David and Mary Crum Pinkerton, was born Jan. 25, 1881 in Green County, Ill., and grew to womanhood in Palmyra, Ill.

She has pursued college work at Macomb Teachers' College and at McMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill., and is a graduate of the Kreuger School of Music in St. Louis. She has also studied Plant Husbandry at the University of Illinois.

She has had experience in rural school teaching and has taught vocal music in McKendree College. She has a strong, well-trained voice and has established a reputation as soloist. As an Illinois Farmers' Institute speaker and judge, 1928-42, she specialized in native flora and rugs, being well known for her knowledge of flowers and plants native to Illinois.

She was married to William J. Eaton June 8, 1910. They are now farmers, but for many years he was in educational work. Four children have come to bless their home: Abigail Ann, Marion Naomi, William Pomroy and Dorothy David. All the children are graduates of McKendree College. Moreover, Marion Naomi has taken special instruction in voice and piano in St. Louis and William Pomroy has done additional college work at the Northwest Missouri State Teachers' College, Kirksville, Mo. He served in World War II as 1st Lieutenant, A.C., A.U.S.

INDEX

157

A

Abbott, Millie	79
Abbott, Orpha	78
Adams, Claude	118
Adams, Dorothy	118
Adams, Ettie	103
Adams, Frank	54
Adkinson, Glen	113
Adkinson, Glenda	113
Adkinson, Lois	113
Ailes, Geraldine	103
Ailes, Howard	103
Alexander, Sallie	54
Alexander, Sophia	45
Alexander, W. L.	93
Allen, Chas.	101
Allen, Ellen	33
Allen, Eula	101
Allen, Fern	101, 118
Allen, Letha	101
Allen, Marie	75
Allen, Minnie	35
Allen, Orville	101
Allenbaugh, Frank	78
Allhands, Amy	32
Allhands, Sarah	32
Allmond, Phoebe	43
Ambrose, John	16
Ambrose, William	16
Amick, Mollie	41, 45
Anderson, Ann	21
Anderson, Edna	110
Anderson, Elizabeth	21
Anderson, Fred	21
Anderson, John	21, 36
Anderson, Phebe	84
Anderson, Robert	36, 92
Anderson, Rolland	92
Anderson, Samuel	92
Anderson, Thomas	21
Andrews, Beatrix	65
Andrews, Dorothy	65
Andrews, Emery	65
Andrews, Genevieve	65
Andrews, Lola	65
Andrews, Louise	65
Andrews, Roscoe	65
Armentraut, Harriet	65
Armfield, Maggie	103
Armour, Alma	120
Armour, Cecil	120
Armour, Dempsey	120
Armour, Elsie	120
Armour, Esther	120

Armour, James	120
Armour, Opal	120
Armstrong, Emma	108
Armstrong, Wilma	77
Ash, Francis	77, 108
Ash, Horace	77
Ashford, Elmer	87
Ashford, Hazel	87
Ashton, Gladys	115
Ashwood, Gertrude	78
Atwood, Franklin	31
Atwood, William	31
Auguy, Robert	98

B

Baily, Ray	86
Baird, C. W.	52
Baird, Ed	47
Baker, Mary	31
Baleau, Burley	28
Ballard, Ada	87
Ballard, Harry	87
Ballard, Roy	87
Ballard, Vernie	87
Ballard, W. Edward	87
Banger, Margaret	115, 116
Baron, Alice	98
Barers, James	90
Barkson, Susan	50
Barlow, Gertrude	101
Barr, Hannah	16
Bartlette, Margret	110
Batterton, Charles	39
Baxter, Albert	59, 98
Baxter, Alberta	98
Baxter, Elizabeth	98
Baxter, Hiram	59
Baxter, Richard	98
Baxter, William	59
Beckett, Allen	75
Beggs, Sallie	40
Belknap, Edwin	67
Bennet, Alta	41
Bentley, James	108
Bentley, Janice	108
Berry, Annie	42, 71
Berry, Ettie	42, 72
Berry, Job	37
Berry, Joseph	42, 71
Berry, Levi	42
Berry, Lottie	71

INDEX

Berry, Mabel	71	Brooks, Iva	100
Berry, Martha	71	Brooks, John	72
Berry, William	42	Brooks, Johnnie	100
Bess, Mary	21	Brooks, Lucille	100
Billings, Donald	113	Brooks, Orvall	100
Billings, Norma	113	Brooks, Sarah	72
Billings, Reuben	113	Brooks, Wilbert	72
Black, Russell	104	Broshers, Jane	24
Blair, Merl	104	Brown, Beulah	75
Blankenship, Betty	80	Brown, Hallie	75
Blankenship, Marguetia	80	Brown, Howard	94
Blankenship, Susie	80	Brown, Mattie	92
Blankenship, William	80	Brown, Minnie	75
Blondeas, Louise	115	Brown, Oswell	94
Boden, John	93	Brown, R. C.	75
Boden, Mabel	93	Brown, Susan	94
Boden, Margaret	93	Buchanan, Amanda	39
Bodky, Annie	57	Buchanan, Sarah	29
Bodky, Bessie	66	Buntin, Z. D.	31
Bodky, Bonnie	66, 101	Bunzey, Rose	84
Bodky, Karen	101	Burnett, Margaret	57
Bodky, Mabel	66	Burnett, Mariah	23
Bodky, Ronald	66	Burris, Golda	102
Bodky, Russell	66, 101	Butts, Dean	109
Bodky, William	66	Butts, Nancy	109
Bodky, Zola	66	Byrne, Thomas	72
Bolton, Emma	105		
Booth, Nancy	19		
Boroers, Frank	120		
Botler, Henry	30		
Botler, Hezekiah	19, 30		
Bottoroff, Mahala	41	Caldwell, Albert	41
Bottrell, Josephine	63	Caldwell, George	41
Bowen, Randall	76	Cale, A. D.	40
Bown, Della	52	Cale, A. Edward	40
Bown, Dora	52	Cale, Amanda	40
Bown, Martha	52	Cale, Carrell	68
Braley, Henry	106	Cale, Francis	40, 68
Braley, Lee	106	Cale, George	40, 68
Bristow, Bessie	70	Cale, Lorin	68
Bristow, Ellen	103	Cale, Martha	40, 68
Bristow, Fate	70	Cale, Mary	40, 68
Bristow, Kate	70	Cale, Melvin	40, 68
Bristow, Loren	103	Cale, Nora	40, 68
Bristow, Omer	70, 103	Cale, Sarah	40
Bristow, Preston	70	Cale, Stella	68
Bristow, Ray	70	Cale, W. Ples.	40
Broady, Clementine	38	Callahan, Jack	27
Brodie, Donald	97	Calloway, Martha	23
Brodie, Helen	97	Campbell, Charles	62
Brodie, James	97	Campbell, Emma	88
Brodie, Ruth	97, 117	Campbell, Ida	62
Brooks, Alma	72	Campbell, Louisa	62
Brooks, Elnora	100	Campbell, Martha	47, 84
Brooks, George	72, 100	Campbell, Seymore	62
		Carr, Tink	41

INDEX

159

Carson, Ida	53	Cobb, Joe	26
Carry, Annie	58	Cobb, Leander	26
Carter, Asa	37	Cobb, Lee	54
Carter, Beatrice	40	Cobb, Lorie	54
Carter, Cecil	40	Cobb, Margaret	26
Carter, Clyde	40	Cobb, Mary	26
Carter, Gertrude	40	Cobb, Minnie	54
Carter, Grace	40	Cobb, Obbie	54
Carter, James	40	Cobb, Oscar	54
Carter, John	40	Cobb, Perry	54, 119
Carter, Laura	40	Cobb, William	26, 54
Carter, Maud	40	Cogan, James	72
Carter, Opal	40	Coker, Harry	104
Carter, Phyllis	89	Colbert, Carl	100
Carter, Ray	40	Colbert, Cordie	100
Carter, William	40	Colbert, Paul	100
Cartner, Delila	62	Colvin, Kenneth	73
Cartwright, Steve	41	Conkright, Fred	85
Caudy, Elizabeth	92	Conlee, Lana	89
Caudy, George	92	Conner, Ann	16
Caudy, Martha	92	Conrad, Barbara	89
Caudy, William	92	Conrad, Roy	89
Chapman, Donald	113	Coombs, Bruce	102
Chapman, Robert	113	Coombs, Carol	102
Chapman, Roberta	113	Coombs, Thomas	102
Chapman, Rosemary	113	Coons, Lydia	21
Chapman, William	113	Coons, Mary Ann	29
Chase, L. E.	70	Cooper, Mavia	100
Checkley, Jane	34	Cooper, Minnie	52, 90
Checkley, William	34	Coronado, Eleanor	108
Chiles, Dorothy	103	Coronado, Julia	108
Chiles, Elizabeth	70, 104	Covert, Catherine	23
Chiles, Ida	43	Covert, Francis	33, 62
Chiles, Ivan	70	Covert, George	33
Chiles, James	70, 103	Covert, Ida	62
Chiles, John	70, 103	Covert, James	33
Chiles, Josephine	70	Covert, John	33
Chiles, Nancy	103	Covert, Julia	33
Chism, Frank	72	Cox, Lucy	112
Christy, George	45	Craig, Allen	45
Clapp, Margaret	21, 36	Craig, Hattie	45
Clark, Annie	53	Craig, George	45
Clark, Martha	91	Craig, J. Willis	45
Cleary, Annie	92	Craig, Lizzie	45
Cleary, Lillian	92, 116	Craig, Mathias	45
Cleary, Mary	92	Craig, Maxwell	45
Cleary, William	92	Craig, Nellie	45
Clevenger, Leatha	76	Craig, Nora	45
Cline, Flora	56	Craig, Richard	45
Close, Beulah	96	Craig, Rosella	45
Coats, George	46	Crane, Lilla	44
Cobb, Charles	54	Crawford, Eva	87
Cobb, Frank	54	Crews, Celia	29
Cobb, Jack	54, 119	Crowl, Frank	96
Cobb, James	26, 54	Crowl, Lyman	96

Crowl, Mildred	96	Crum, Cary	19
Crum, Abraham	15, 16, 17, 18, 20 23, 29, 31, 52, 61	Crum, Catherine	15, 16, 17, 19, 21 30, 90
Crum, A. B.	35	Crum, Cecil	82, 99, 114, 117
Crum, Ada	53, 91	Crum, Cecile	117
Crum, Adalade	22, 38	Crum, Charles	19, 24, 27, 29, 30 35, 41, 44, 55, 56 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67 74, 77, 82, 93, 94, 119
Crum, Adalizah	24	Crum, Charlotte	22, 38, 90
Crum, Adrian	55	Crum, Charmian	75
Crum, Alan	110	Crum, Chester	65
Crum, Albert	21, 29, 77, 109	Crum, Christian	15, 16, 17, 18, 19 20, 22, 26, 34, 35, 37 52, 54
Crum, Aletha	20, 65	Crum, Christiana	16
Crum, Alexander	26, 54, 93	Crum, C. J.	35
Crum, Alfred	58, 97	Crum, Clara	41, 57, 119, 120
Crum, Alice	35, 44, 53, 76, 91	Crum, Clarence	60, 61, 64
Crum, Alma	53, 55, 61, 90 94, 100	Crum, Claris	98
Crum, Almeda	34, 65	Crum, Clarisse	26
Crum, Alonzo	35	Crum, Claude	35, 38, 120
Crum, Alty	60	Crum, Clement	80
Crum, Alva	44	Crum, Clifford	70
Crum, Alvin	31, 61	Crum, Clinton	102
Crum, Amanda	34, 55, 64	Crum, C. M.	35
Crum, Amelia	24, 43	Crum, Cora	56, 58
Crum, Amos	24, 26	Crum, Corydon	23, 41
Crum, Andrew	17, 20, 73	Crum, Coy	120
Crum, Andrew Jackson	20, 24, 26 32, 33, 35, 43, 52, 90	Crum, Curtis	46, 80, 112
Crum, Ann	19, 31	Crum, Cyrus	26, 54, 93
Crum, Anna	15, 16, 17, 30, 35, 60	Crum, Daniel	16, 20, 34, 112
Crum, Annetie	32	Crum, David	18, 21, 27, 53, 54 56, 91, 111
Crum, Annie	16, 17, 22, 26, 27	Crum, D.C.	35
Crum, Anthony	16, 19	Crum, Delores	114
Crum, Arthur	56, 79, 95, 101 110, 111, 115	Crum, Della	38
Crum, Artie	64	Crum, Dennis	115
Crum, Asa	22	Crum, Dewey	64
Crum, Ashley	78, 109	Crum, Dexter	90
Crum, Aubrey	73	Crum, Dixie	107, 111
Crum, Barbara	16, 19, 109	Crum, Don	41, 69, 102
Crum, Barlow	44, 78	Crum, Donald	74, 77
Crum, Belle	28, 59	Crum, Dora	22, 36
Crum, Benjamin	52, 90	Crum, Doris	96, 99
Crum, Bernice	96, 101	Crum, Dorothy	66, 77, 101
Crum, Bertha	53	Crum, Duane	110
Crum, Bertie	82	Crum, Durrell	60
Crum, Bessie	42, 44, 54, 69 77, 93	Crum, Earl	44, 64, 77
Crum, Betty	109, 116	Crum, Eben	55
Crum, Blanche	63, 91, 115	Crum, E. D.	35
Crum, Bobby	111, 114	Crum, Ed	67
Crum, Byrd	58	Crum, Eddy	22
Crum, Camilla	78	Crum, Edgar	53
Crum, Carl	43, 74, 79, 110		
Crum, Carol	109, 110		
Crum, Carroll	80, 112		

INDEX

161

Crum, Edith	26, 52, 53, 56, 61, 78 90, 94, 110, 113, 120	Crum, George	66, 68, 82, 102, 111 114, 115
Crum, Edna	53, 90, 92	Crum, George A.	27, 53, 56
Crum, Edward	19, 23	Crum, George Alexander	26, 54
Crum, Edwin	23, 43, 53, 73	Crum, George C.	57, 119, 120
Crum, Eli	17, 25, 46, 50	Crum, George Christian	27, 57 91, 116, 119
Crum, Elialbert	22	Crum, George Hamilton	20, 33
Crum, Elinor	97	Crum, George W.	20, 30, 32
Crum, Eliza	20, 33	Crum, Georgie	114, 118
Crum, Elizabeth	15, 16, 17, 18, 19 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 33 34, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 110	Crum, Geraldine	75
Crum, Ella	27, 32, 52, 90, 119	Crum, Gladys	58, 94, 116
Crum, Ellen	23, 37, 42	Crum, Glenn	43, 74, 77, 107, 111
Crum, Ellis	90, 115	Crum, Glover	61
Crum, Ellsworth	35	Crum, Golda	43, 60, 73
Crum, Elmer	38, 46, 57, 61, 78 90, 101, 119, 120	Crum, Gordon	16, 27, 58
Crum, Elsie	90	Crum, Grace	42, 46, 80, 93
Crum, Elton	55, 94	Crum, Grant	37
Crum, Elva	28, 44	Crum, Gretchen	111
Crum, Elvira	46	Crum, Grethel	61
Crum, Emilie	97, 117	Crum, Grover	44
Crum, Emily	37, 58	Crum, Guy	44
Crum, Emma	52	Crum, Hamilton	19
Crum, Ennis	66, 102	Crum, Hannah	24
Crum, Ernest	38, 62, 69, 102	Crum, Harold	44, 79, 90, 109
Crum, Estella	46, 80	Crum, Harriet	23, 42
Crum, Ethel	38, 54	Crum, Harrison	32
Crum, Etta	44, 67, 77	Crum, Harry	91, 114
Crum, Eugene	79, 99, 111	Crum, Haven	79, 111
Crum, Eula	102	Crum, Hazel	35
Crum, Evangeline	97	Crum, Hector	38, 68
Crum, Evelyn	44, 76	Crum, Helen	69, 73, 78, 79, 99 105, 109, 111, 117
Crum, Everett	42, 99	Crum, Henry	15, 16, 17, 19, 20 21, 24, 33, 34, 37, 55 64, 66, 82, 90, 113
Crum, Ezel	46, 81	Crum, Herbert	58, 96, 97
Crum, Faith	58, 97	Crum, Herman	38
Crum, Fanny	52	Crum, Herschel	69, 102
Crum, Ferris	43, 75	Crum, Hettie	32, 37
Crum, Flora	31	Crum, Hiram	17, 20, 24, 35
Crum, Florence	38, 42, 70, 98	Crum, Homer	58
Crum, Floyd	94	Crum, Howard	61
Crum, Forest	82, 113	Crum, Hubert	101
Crum, Francis	24, 31, 44, 45	Crum, Ida	30, 31, 45, 53, 61 91, 114
Crum, Frank	33, 35, 53, 61, 63 64	Crum, Ina	69, 103
Crum, Fred	24	Crum, Indica	20
Crum, Frederick	116	Crum, Ira	33
Crum, Garold	74, 107	Crum, Irene	65
Crum, Gary	111	Crum, Irma	61
Crum, Geneva	90	Crum, Isaac	17, 18, 23, 24, 28 44, 52
Crum, Genevieve	73	Crum, Isabel	58
Crum, George	19, 20, 22, 25, 26 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37 38, 46, 57, 61, 62, 63		

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Crum, Ivan | 44, 77, 80 | Crum, Leon | 57 |
| Crum, Jacob | 62 | Crum, Leona | 90, 96 |
| Crum, Jake | 17, 20, 24 | Crum, Leslie | 113 |
| Crum, James | 18, 20, 26, 27, 29, 32 | Crum, Letha | 33, 42, 63, 70 |
| | 46, 52, 53, 55, 56, 60 | | 82, 103 |
| | 62, 64, 66, 67, 78, 94 | Crum, Levenia | 25, 47 |
| | 98, 102, 110, 115 | Crum, Lewis | 16, 41 |
| Crum, Jane | 20, 97, 109, 112, 113 | Crum, Lila | 58, 97 |
| Crum, Jarrold | 60 | Crum, Lilah | 28, 53, 91 |
| Crum, J. Birney | 69, 103 | Crum, Lilla | 73 |
| Crum, Jennie | 52, 91 | Crum, Lillian | 35, 46, 53, 77, 79 |
| Crum, Jesse | 64 | | 92, 108 |
| Crum, Jessie | 31, 55, 82, 94, 101 | Crum, Lillie | 30 |
| Crum, Joel | 20, 35 | Crum, Lillius | 45 |
| Crum, John | 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24 | Crum, Lincoln | 67 |
| | 28, 32, 33, 41, 44, 52, 53 | Crum, Lizzie | 36, 66 |
| | 61, 62, 90, 97, 98, 101, 107 | Crum, Lloyd | 82 |
| Crum, John Andrew | 25, 66 | Crum, Lock | 28 |
| Crum, John C. | 57, 119, 120 | Crum, Loe | 77 |
| Crum, John Henry | 16, 19, 20 | Crum, Lora | 28, 59 |
| | 30, 32 | Crum, Louisa | 19, 30 |
| Crum, John Matthias | 27, 55 | Crum, Louise | 25 |
| Crum, John P. | 31, 61 | Crum, Louiza | 22 |
| Crum, John W. | 18, 26, 29, 37, 67 | Crum, Lowell | 44 |
| Crum, John Wesley | 17, 21, 22, 37 | Crum, Lucille | 54, 74, 93, 98 |
| | 46, 66, 79, 111 | Crum, Lucinda | 27 |
| Crum, John William | 23, 27, 41 | Crum, Lucius | 46, 79, 110 |
| Crum, Joseph | 17, 18, 21, 22, 23 | Crum, Lucy | 31, 90 |
| | 24, 25, 27, 28, 32, 38 | Crum, Lydia | 20, 28, 29, 58, 59, 61 |
| | 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 | Crum, Lyle | 110 |
| | 57, 58, 77, 82, 97, 116 | Crum, Lynn | 110 |
| Crum, Josephine | 95 | Crum, Mabel | 35, 38, 54, 56, 78 |
| Crum, Josephus | 28, 58, 97 | | 93, 101, 109, 115, 118 |
| Crum, Josiah | 34 | Crum, Magdalena | 16 |
| Crum, Joslyn | 60, 99 | Crum, Mahala | 36 |
| Crum, Juanita | 110 | Crum, Malinda | 25, 49 |
| Crum, Judith | 105 | Crum, Manda | 24, 27 |
| Crum, Julia | 28 | Crum, Marcia | 97 |
| Crum, Julian | 61 | Crum, Margaret | 19, 21, 22, 26, 27 |
| Crum, Justin | 57, 96 | | 30, 38, 56, 73, 101, 105 |
| Crum, Kathlen | 78, 109 | Crum, Marguerite | 115 |
| Crum, Kathryn | 73 | Crum, Mariah | 24, 25, 42, 43, 70 |
| Crum, Katie | 44 | Crum, Marian | 98 |
| Crum, Kattie | 17, 21 | Crum, Marie | 111 |
| Crum, Katy | 16 | Crum, Marion | 23, 37, 41, 66, 67 |
| Crum, Kenneth | 63, 73 | | 97, 101, 117 |
| Crum, Kittie | 22, 38 | Crum, Marjorie | 68 |
| Crum, Lary | 114 | Crum, Marlyn | 75 |
| Crum, Larry | 107 | Crum, Marsell | 27 |
| Crum, Laura | 33, 53, 66 | Crum, Marsellis | 55 |
| Crum, Laurel | 111 | Crum, Marsha | 36, 66 |
| Crum, Lee | 43, 90, 115 | Crum, Marshall | 37, 42, 61, 70 |
| Crum, Lola | 44, 54, 77, 108 | Crum, Martha | 20, 22, 23, 25, 31 |
| Crum, Leland | 60 | | 34, 36, 37, 42, 48, 52, 53 |
| Crum, Leo | 58, 98 | | 61, 62, 63, 54, 73, 92, 105 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Crum, Martin | 25, 31, 46 | Crum, Oscar | 46, 52, 55, 82 |
| Crum, Marquis | 27, 56 | Crum, Otis | 61, 82, 114 |
| Crum, Marvin | 76, 107 | Crum, Otto | 37, 67 |
| Crum, Mary | 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 25 | Crum, Pansy | 44, 82 |
| | 26, 27, 31, 32, 41, 45 | Crum, Paul | 38, 44, 69, 76, 78 |
| | 47, 53, 60, 66, 96, 98 | | 94, 103, 110 |
| | 103, 107, 115 | Crum, Pauline | 58, 98 |
| Crum, Mary Alice | 46, 80 | Crum, Pearl | 41, 63 |
| Crum, Mary Ann | 19, 23, 36, 80, 113 | Crum, Percy | 58, 70, 98 |
| Crum, Mary Carline | 99, 117 | Crum, Perry | 31, 61, 70 |
| Crum, Mary Catherine | 20, 30, 95 | Crum, Peter | 16, 24, 44, 98, 117 |
| Crum, Mary Della | 38, 67 | Crum, Pleasant | 25, 46, 80 |
| Crum, Mary E. | 34, 52, 57, 119, 120 | Crum, Polly | 22, 37 |
| Crum, Mary Marcella | 55, 94 | Crum, Priscilla | 98 |
| Crum, Matthias | 15, 17, 18, 24, 27 | Crum, Rachel | 16, 24, 45 |
| | 28, 29, 58, 60 | Crum, Raleigh | 64 |
| Crum, Maud | 24, 34 | Crum, Ralph | 58, 66, 97, 101, 102 |
| Crum, Maxine | 65 | Crum, Ray | 41, 56, 120 |
| Crum, May | 67, 102, 115 | Crum, Raymond | 73, 78, 99, 105, 110 |
| Crum, Melvin | 35, 75 | Crum, Rebecca | 16, 18, 26, 31 |
| Crum, Melvina | 34, 65 | Crum, Rena | 56, 95 |
| Crum, Menorah | 46 | Crum, Reuben | 41 |
| Crum, Mildred | 35, 63, 64, 79, 80 | Crum, Reuel | 55, 94 |
| | 102, 111, 113 | Crum, Rex | 102 |
| Crum, Millie | 28, 59 | Crum, Richard | 91, 111 |
| Crum, Milton | 35, 37, 42, 70 | Crum, Riley | 37 |
| Crum, Minerva | 27, 57 | Crum, Robert | 43, 61, 73, 78, 90 |
| Crum, Mines | 21 | | 91, 94, 105, 107, 110 |
| Crum, Minnie | 35, 55, 57, 119, 120 | | 114, 115, 116 |
| Crum, Modlina | 19 | Crum, Roderick | 80 |
| Crum, Morris | 54 | Crum, Rolph | 58 |
| Crum, Muriel | 75 | Crum, Rosalie | 25, 46, 50, 80 |
| Crum, Myra | 96, 116 | Crum, Roscoe | 93 |
| Crum, Myrtle | 37, 67 | Crum, Rose | 33, 44, 63, 76 |
| Crum, Nancy | 20, 24, 32, 34, 35 | Crum, Rosie | 67 |
| | 37, 45, 64, 103 | Crum, Rosina | 16 |
| Crum, Nellie | 41, 43, 73, 90 | Crum, Roxanna | 64 |
| Crum, Nelson | 90 | Crum, Roy | 38, 53, 90 |
| Crum, Nettie | 66, 101 | Crum, Ruel | 90 |
| Crum, Nita | 44, 77 | Crum, Russell | 67 |
| Crum, Nora | 41, 54, 57, 90, 96 | Crum, Ruth | 61, 67, 78, 91, 97 |
| | 116, 119 | | 100, 109, 110 |
| Crum, Norman | 73, 109 | Crum, Sallie | 32, 52 |
| Crum, Ocea | 44, 77 | Crum, Samuel | 18, 20, 23, 29 |
| Crum, O. E. | 60 | | 31, 36, 60 |
| Crum, Ola | 43, 74 | Crum, Sara | 34 |
| Crum, Olga | 56 | Crum, Sarah | 16, 20, 22, 23, 25 |
| Crum, Olive | 35, 52 | | 26, 27, 32, 34, 36, 41 |
| Crum, Oliver | 22, 38, 67, 101 | | 48, 53, 55, 57, 62 |
| Crum, Ollie | 55 | Crum, Shirley | 113 |
| Crum, Ona | 61, 101 | Crum, Simon | 21 |
| Crum, Ora | 56 | Crum, Sodonina | 57, 119 |
| Crum, Oren | 90 | Crum, Sue | 35, 54 |
| Crum, Orris | 99 | Crum, Susan | 16, 31 |
| Crum, Orville | 60, 98 | Crum, Talmage | 60, 99 |

Crum, Theresa	54	Daugherty, Blanche	59
Crum, Thomas	20, 24, 27, 35, 36 54, 55, 78	Daugherty, Lou	59
Crum, Thompson	31	Daugherty, Nancy	44
Crum, Thornton	69	Dawson, Eleanor	115
Crum, Tobica	20	Deal, Charles	45
Crum, Tobitha	20, 32	Decker, Eva	98
Crum, Trilby	70, 104	Decker, George	57
Crum, Velma	61, 82, 96, 117	Decker, Joe	57
Crum, Vera	109	Decker, Sarah	57
Crum, Vermile	97	De Frates, Lydia	107
Crum, Verna	61, 78, 109	De Haven, Gladys	77
Crum, Vernon	64	De Haven, Grace	77
Crum, Vida	54	De Haven, Hazel	77
Crum, Violet	82, 114	De Haven, Ruth	77
Crum, Virgil	56, 78, 115	De Haven, Will	77
Crum, Virginia	25, 34, 48, 63, 113	De Jan, Ann	93
Crum, V. O.	35	De Long, Mae	73
Crum, Walter	67	Denny, Ernest	83
Crum, Warren	101	Dew, Sarah	28
Crum, Wayne	112	Dewit, Calistra	77
Crum, Weaver	67	De Witt, Julia	105
Crum, Wesley	37	Diel, Anna	17
Crum, Wilma	60	Diel, Barbara	17
Crum, William	17, 18, 21, 22, 23 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 42 46, 52, 55, 78, 90, 109	Diel, Caty	17
Crum, William H.	33, 34, 63	Diel, Conrad	17
Crum, William Harrison	37, 67	Diel, Elizabeth	17
Crum, William Harvey	29, 60	Diel, Eve	17
Crum, William Henry	46, 81	Diel, George	17
Crum, William Montgomery	20, 31	Diel, John	17
Crum, William Watson	26, 53	Diel, Mary	17
Crum, Willis	66	Diel, Susannah	17
Crum, Wilson	74	Dinwiddie, Abraham	53, 92
Crum, Winfred	97	Dinwiddie, Frank	53, 92
Crum, Winston	75	Dinwiddie, Leon	92
Crum, W. J.	32, 35	Dinwiddie, Loren	53
Crum, Woods	94	Dinwiddie, Mabel	53, 93
Crum, Wyatt	90	Dinwiddie, Mary	53, 92
Crum, Xenophon	28, 58	Dinwiddie, Mildred	92
Crum, Yvone	77	Dinwiddie, Ollie	53, 92
Culp, Mary	38	Dinwiddie, Samuel	53, 92
Cummings, Jane	41	Dixon, Hazel	93
Curtis, Rose	119	Draper, Alonzo	96
		Draper, Dale	96
		Draper, Estella	96
		Draper, George	96
		Draper, Joab	96
		Draper, Lawrence	96
		Draper, Mary	96
		Duewer, Henry	73
D		Duffy, Claire	88
Daily, James	108	Durack, Marietta	89
Daily, Lee	108	Durbin, Clifford	75
Daily, Michael	108	Durham, Bertha	84
Daily, Timothy	108	Dwindell, Edith	38
Dale, Sarah	65		
Daugherty, Bessie	59		

INDEX

165

E

Eaton, Abigail	84
Eaton, Dorothy	84
Eaton, Emma	94
Eaton, Marian	84
Eaton, William	84
Edwards, Adrian	49, 89
Edwards, Charlie	49
Edwards, Clarence	49, 89
Edwards, Douglas	111
Edwards, Emma	88
Edwards, Ernest	49, 119
Edwards, Golda	119
Edwards, Herschel	111
Edwards, James	50
Edwards, Jesse	49, 89
Edwards, John	88
Edwards, J. R.	89
Edwards, Mabel	49, 89
Edwards, Marguerite	89
Edwards, Marjorie	89
Edwards, Mary	89
Edwards, Melba	89
Edwards, Orville	49, 88
Edwards, Pansy	50
Edwards, Robert	89
Edwards, Roy	49, 88
Edwards, Stephen	49, 89
Edwards, Sylvia	49, 89
Edwards, William	49, 89
Edy, Francis	29
Eldridge, Alfred	108
Eldridge, Dixie	108
Epler, Cyrus	52, 53
Epler, Jacob	53
Epler, Mary	53, 93
Epler, Stephen	53
Estep, Cordie	61
Ethison, Mary	30
Evans, Margaret	19
Evans, Thurlow	89
Everhart, Frank	38
Ewing, Robert	115
Exudine, Ernest	114, 118
Exudine, Roy	118
Eyer, Lula	77

F

Fedder, Adam	72
Fink, Joseph	44
Fisher, Ernest	77
Fisher, Arthur	86

Fisher, Charley	86
Fisher, Edward	86
Fisher, Harriet	86
Fisher, Irvin	86
Fisher, Johnny	86
Fisher, Jos	86
Fisher, Lena	86
Fisher, Lynn	86
Fisher, Mary	86
Fisher, Viola	86
Fisher, Ward	86
Fitzgerald, Vernon	81
Flack, Gertrude	102
Fletcher, Chas.	83
Foly, Eleanor	79
Foly, Ruth	112
Fones, Verda	96
Ford, Ethel	98
Forrester, Charles	42, 71
Forrester, Florence	71
Forrester, Frank	71
Forrester, Joseph	42
Forrester, Mabel	71
Forrester, Marie	71
Forrester, Maud	71
Forrester, Nellie	71
Forrester, Nina	71
Forrester, Robert	42
Forrester, William	42, 71
Forsaythe, Madge	79
Fout, Charles	30
French, Marion	87
Frick, Elizabeth	111
Fry, Mary	52
Frye, Harold	81
Fullager, Elizabeth	103
Fullager, L. G.	103
Fuller, Erret	63
Fuller, Fay	63
Fuller, Frank	63
Fuller, Margaret	63, 101
Fuller, Myrtle	63

G

Gadberry, Oliver	117
Galloway, Anna	46
Gano, Edith	80
Gardner, Frank	97
Gardner, Mathias	97
Gardner, Remita	97
Gayman, Leo	59
Gayman, Pauline	59
Gibberson, Lola	70

Gibbs, Donald	105	Hanson, Adrian	87
Gibbs, James	59, 106	Hanson, Clara	100
Gibbs, John	59	Hanson, Flora	87
Gibbs, Joyce,	106	Hanson, George	100
Gibbs, Loren	105	Hanson, Grover	100
Gibbs, Norman	106	Hanson, Link	87
Gilman, Lula	109	Hanson, Martin	100
Gilworth, Lee	70	Hanson, Neva	87
Gitting, Henry	30	Hanson, Oral	87
Gitting, Lloyd	19, 30	Hanson, Zelma	87
Glick, Catherine	36	Harding, Birch	66
Gobble, Archie	85	Harding, Doria	66
Gobble, Eldon	85	Harding, Roscoe	66
Gobble, George	85	Harlan, Cecil	120
Gobble, John	85	Harnsberger, Helen	116
Gobble, Lester	85	Harp, Sarah	23
Gobble, Mary	85	Harper, Dora	86
Gobble, Ray	85	Harper, Everet	96
Goldsborough, Donna	110	Harr, Robert	57
Goldsborough, Kenneth	109	Hart, Sibyl	92
Goldsborough, Melvin	110	Harvey, Doris	81
Goldsborough, Robert	109	Harvey, Ed	80, 81
Goldsborough, Rosalie	109	Harvey, Glenn	81
Goldsborough, Ruth	109	Harvey, John	81
Goldsborough, Sharon	110	Harvey, Leon	81
Gooch, Sarah	45	Harvey, Leota	81
Gound, Juanita	82	Harvey, Lloyd	81
Grabner, Erma	74	Harvey, Rose	81
Graham, T. A.	39	Harvey, Velma	81
Grain, Joycene	114	Havlin, Edgar	83
Graves, Donna	74	Havlin, Edith	83
Gray, Lucy	83	Havlin, Garnita	83
Grays, Susan	46	Havlin, James	83
Green, Maggie	82	Havlin, Lawrence	83
Green, Milton	45	Havlin, Nellie	83
Green, Nellie	45	Havlin, Willis	83
Green, Thomas	45	Hawes, Edith	68
Griffith, Clarence	80	Hawk, Belva	62, 100
Gross, Berdie	94	Hawk, Elva	62, 100
		Hawk, Mary	62, 100
		Hawk, Solomon	62
		Hay, Donna	109
		Hay, Ronald	109
		Hay, Virgil	109
		Haymaker, Albert	39
		Haymaker, Amanda	22, 40
		Haymaker, Annie	40
		Haymaker, Belle	39
		Haymaker, Bert	39
		Haymaker, Catherine	22, 39
		Haymaker, Elizabeth	22, 39
		Haymaker, Ellen	22
		Haymaker, George	22, 39
		Haymaker, Hortense	39
		Haymaker, I. N.	22, 39
Hacker, Margaret	68		
Hall, Margaret	96		
Halstead, Elizabeth	117		
Halstead, George	117		
Halstead, Joseph	117		
Haltzhouser, Edna	115		
Hamilton, Asa	38		
Hamilton, Carrie	38		
Hampton, Mary	96		
Handley, Clara	114		
Hangar, Mapre	72		
Hanshaw, Amy	83		

H

INDEX

167

Haymaker, Jessie	39	Hobson, Harvey	85
Haymaker, John	22, 39	Hobson, John	86
Haymaker, Joseph	22, 40	Hobson, Lloyd	85
Haymaker, Kitty	21	Hobson, Minnie	85
Haymaker, Loula	39	Hobson, Orville	86
Haymaker, Mabel	39	Hobson, Roy	85
Haymaker, Maggie	39	Hodgson, Orie	81
Haymaker, Margaret	22, 40	Hoffman, Anna	31
Haymaker, Mary	20	Hoffman, Barbara	19
Haymaker, Maud	39	Hoffman, Fannie	31
Haymaker, Nannie	39	Hoffman, Francis	19, 31
Haymaker, Robert	39	Hoffman, Frank	31
Haymaker, Rose	39	Hoffman, George	31
Haymaker, Tina	39	Hoffman, Mary	31
Haymaker, Walter	39	Holdeman, Frank	67
Hearn, Frank	115	Holdeman, George	67
Heavisides, Charlotte	79	Holder, Charles	114
Heile, Annemarie	106	Holder, Gilbert	114
Henderson, Sallie	54	Holder, Pansy	114
Hendry, Roy	87	Holder, Virgil	114
Henley, Foster	39	Holle, Fern	106
Henson, Alexander	85	Hollingsworth, Herbert	43
Henson, Clarence	85	Hollingsworth, James	42
Henson, Eugene	85	Hollingsworth, Minerva	120
Henson, Florence	85	Hollingsworth, Rockwell	72
Henson, Letha	85	Hollingsworth, Rose	42, 72
Henson, Mary	85	Hollingsworth, Russell	72
Henson, Stella	85	Hollingsworth, Sylvester	42
Henryon, Orlin	75	Hollingsworth, Thornton	43, 72
Herring, Edward	30	Holmes, Willie	98
Hettick, Delia	57, 96	Hornaday, Dora	35
Hettick, James	57	Hosea, R. G.	54
Heyl, Ernest	89	Hoseanslock, Henry	32
Hiatt, Andrew	84	Hostetter, Ellen	32, 62
Hiatt, Essa	84	Hostetter, Francis	32
Hiatt, Euell	84	Hostetter, Jacob	32
Hiatt, Homer	48	Hostetter, Jane	32, 62
Hiatt, Lena	84	Houghland, Alice	64
Hiatt, Nina	84	Houghland, Ernest	64
Hicks, Jewel	95	Houghland, Fleurie	64
Highly, Fred	96	Houghland, Henry	64
Hill, Lena	118	Houghland, James	64
Hill, Leona	109	Houghland, Mary	64
Hill, Letha	118	Houghland, Owen	64
Hillis, Anna	80	Houghland, Sarah	21
Hillis, Frank	80	Houghland, Walter	64
Hillis, Grace	80	Howard, Flossie	82
Hillis, Harold	80	Hubbard, Charles	94
Hillis, James	80	Hubbard, Christena	94
Hinch, Roy	85	Hughes, Emma	117
Hobart, Hugh	65	Humphrey, Mary	71
Hobart, Marciene	65	Humphrey, Sallie	44
Hobart, Paul	65	Hunsley, Aggas	62
Hobart, Ralph	65	Hunsley, Charles	62
Hobson, Elmer	86	Hunsley, Edith	62

INDEX

Hunsley, Florence
Hunsley, Frank
Hunt, Charles
Hunt, Lee
Hunt, Lowell
Hunt, Mary
Hunter, Dena
Huskey, Sarah
Husted, Helen
Husterbeg, Eula
Hutchens, Hilda

62
62
65, 66
65
66
66
48, 84
24
113
87
98

Kerr, Nellie	59
Kessler, Margaret	69
Kigons, Nancy	24
Kilgore, Fred	37
Killem, Lula	70
Kinebrough, Elizabeth	53
King, Elizabeth	17
King, Hattie	41
Kirkpatrick, Sophia	23
Kitchen, Betty	117
Kitchen, Wayne	117
Knight, Margaret	114
Kost, Byron	92
Kris, John	108
Kris, Judith	108

Isenhour, Martha

107

J

Johnson, A. J.
Johnson, Anna
Johnson, Benjamin
Johnson, Bert
Johnson, Carmen
Johnson, Catherine
Johnson, Edna
Johnson, Glen
Johnson, Harold
Johnson, Lee
Johnson, Mary
Johnson, Ray
Johnson, Robert
Johnson, Ruth
Jones, Aubrey
Jones, Clyde
Jones, Ethel
Jones, Jacqueline
Jones, Jeanette
Jones, Joan
Jones, Laura
Jones, Louisa
Jones, Mary
Jones, Wesley
Jones, W. H.
Joy, Francene

33
33
45
64
81
21, 36
64
64
100
64
33
64
64
64
102
38
73
102
102
102
38
38
38
38
38
89

La Barre, Ray	103
Ladage, Julius	97
Lang, Jane	30
Langdon, Agnes	54
Lawson, Stephen	47
Leachman, Grace	65
Leadil, Alice	95
Leavitt, Anita	98
Leavitt, Cora	28
Leavitt, Todd	98
Ledbetter, Grant	47
Lee, Lesa	113
Lee, Robert	80
Leiter, Florence	69
Leiter, Flossie	69
Leiter, William	69
Lemans, Helen	104
Lemans, Ruth	104
Lemans, Steve	104
Lemans, Virginia	104
Lewis, John	116
Lewis, Robert	116
Lewis, Stephen	116
Liebald, Eleanor	106
Linn, Ada	48
Linn, Flora	48, 87
Linn, Harry	48, 86
Linn, Malinda	48
Linthicum, Sarah	33
Liter, Edward	60
Lucass, Bethel	78
Luck, Henrietta	24
Lusk, Maggie	68
Lynn, Charles	36
Lynn, Charlie	47
Lynn, Della	48, 86

L

K

Kahl, Emery
Kasten, Walter
Keplinger, Ada
Kerr, Harry
Kerr, James

83
72
70
59
59

INDEX

169

Lynn, Harry	48
Lynn, Ida	48
Lynn, James	21, 84
Lynn, Jennie	84
Lynn, Jesse	47, 84
Lynn, Jessie	84
Lynn, Laura	47, 48, 85
Lynn, Lawrence	85
Lynn, Levena	84
Lynn, Levenia	48
Lynn, Lou	85
Lynn, Maggie	85
Lynn, Malinda	48, 85, 86
Lynn, Martha	48, 84
Lynn, Martin	48, 84
Lynn, Mary	47, 48
Lynn, Pearl	84
Lynn, Rosa	47
Lynn, Sarah	48, 85
Lynn, Virginia	47
Lynn, Willie	47

M

Mac Aleney, John	74, 90
Madison, C.	86
Mallicoat, Anna	117
Mallory, Eleanor	91
Mallory, Elmer	52
Mallory, Gwendolyn	91
Malone, John	105
Malone, Judith	105
Malone, Kay	105
Malone, Lilla	95
Mann, Ira	76
Mann, Louise	76
Mann, Myran	76
Mann, Veva	76
Margaret, Mary	62
Markward, Albert	109
Markward, William	109
Marten, Nora	81
Martin, Eric	104
Martin, Homer	104
Martin, Nora	44
Martin, Sheldon	96
Martin, Wilbur	104
Mason, Harriett	61
Matthews, Myrtle	82
Mayes, Albert	83
Mays, Ann	21
McClennan, John	45
McClure, Sarah	66
McCord, Rebecca	20

McCormick, Amy	41
McDaniel, Ada	63
McDaniel, Amanda	63
McDaniel, Arlon	63
McDaniel, Charlie	63
McDaniel, Clen	63
McDaniel, Henry	63
McDaniel, Leona	63
McDaniel, Lucinda	63
McDaniel, William	63
McDaniels, Harlan	63
McDaniels, Hazel	63
McDaniels, Jessie	63
McDonald, Edward	95
McDonald, H. E.	75
McGee, Cora	59
McGee, Lydia	59
McGinnis, John	117
McGinnis, Lola	44
McGinnis, Mary	117
McGuire, Christian	34
McGuire, Martha	33
McGuire, William	34
McHenry, Nancy	90
McKenney, Allen	80
McKenny, Marjorie	61, 103
McLaughlin, Mollie	96
McShane, Margaret	105
McShane, Michael	105
McShane, Patricia	105
McShane, Patrick	105
McVey, Annie	82
McVey, Asberry	47
McWhorter, Mobroe	31
Mefford, Ida	83
Hendenhall, Russell	88
Meyer, Charles	72
Meyer, Flossie	72
Miller, Amanda	64
Miller, Amos	64
Miller, Bashaba	33
Miller, Buel	120
Miller, Carrie	57
Miller, Elmer	95
Miller, Esther	95
Miller, Franklin	64
Miller, Fred	95
Miller, George	64
Miller, Glen	120
Miller, Jesse	64
Miller, Joab	57
Miller, Joseph	64
Miller, Josephine	64
Miller, Joshua	57
Miller, Link	57

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
100 Brook Hill Drive
West Nyack, New York 10994-2133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
2700 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
U.S.A.

INDEX

Miller, Mary	57,	95	Nighbert, Joseph		56
Miller, May	57,	96	Nighbert, Louise		56
Miller, Minnie		57	Nighbert, Maynard		95
Miller, Napoleon		57	Nighbert, Via		95
Miller, Oakley		95	Nimerick, Helen		105
Miller, Orpha		96	Nitz, Rose		89
Miller, Prudence		96	Normile, Eleanor		69
Miller, Stanhope		57	Normile, Emil		69
Miller, Thomas		57	Norris, Ray		66
Miller, Wayne		64	Nunnanmaker, Margaret		32
Miller, William	64,	120			
Millholin, Alfred		100			
Millholin, Harlie		100	O		
Milton, Barbara		88			
Mitchell, Blanche		67	Oldhance, Catherine		17
Mitchell, Clara		52	O'Neal, Florence		28
Mitchell, Ethel		98	O'Neal, Jennie		28
Mitchell, Ida		45	O'Neal, Lewis	28,	59
Mitchell, John		67	O'Neal, Mary	28,	59
Mitchell, N. A.		58	O'Neal, Mat	28,	59
Mitchell, Wayne		67	O'Neal, Rollo		59
Montague, Emma		78	O'Neal, Sarah	28,	59
Montgomery, J. D.		95	Osborne, Cornelia		58
Moore, Harry		76	Otten, Donald		117
Moore, Mildred	76,	108	Otten, Donna		117
Morgan, Charles		65	Otten, Gary		117
Morgan, Everett		95	Otten, La Rue		117
Morgan, James	20,	36,	Overman, Joseph		39
Morgan, Martha		65	Overman, Mahal		39
Morgan, Mildred		65			
Morris, Lucy		54	P		
Morrison, Goldie		87			
Morrow, William		56			
Moseley, Aphra		103	Painter, Earl		85
Mudge, William		98	Paretsky, David		89
Mullen, Bess		117	Parham, Ethel		77
Muntz, Catherine		113	Parker, Sallie		39
Muntz, Harold		113	Parsons, Edward		103
Murphy, Joseph		39	Patterson, Maude		98
Murphy, Thomas		38	Payne, Henrietta		54
Murry, Mar		60	Peashea, Gus		72
			Peden, Clara		90
			Peek, Addie		50
			Peek, Call		50
			Peek, Ella		50
			Peek, Ettie		50
			Peek, Henry		50
			Peek, Jerdan		50
			Peek, Mary		50
			Peek, Perry		50
			Peek, Samuel		50
			Peeler, Brizilla		38
			Peeler, Ida		38
			Perin, Robert		100
			Perrian, Tom		22

171

Peters, Lola	74	Pound, Hezekiah	34, 36
Petersen, Blanche	75	Pound, Jefferson	34
Peterson, Emma	96	Pound, John	34
Pettit, Alice	68	Pound, Sadie	34
Phelps, Anna	58	Pound, Thomas	34, 67
Philips, George	93	Powell, Orma	72
Philips, Ollie	93	Powers, Hattie	57
Philips, Reuel	93	Prager, Bettie	104
Phoenix, Ruth	89	Prager, Frank	104
Piatt, Augusta	93	Prather, Mary	26
Piatt, Gus	93	Pratt, Ross	71
Piatt, Henrietta	93	Preston, M. A.	44
Piatt, Marion	93	Prewit, David	41
Piatt, William	93	Prewit, Hellen	69
Pilliard, Irene	72	Prewit, Howard	41, 69
Pinkerton, Amy	47, 84	Prewit, Irene	69
Pinkerton, Arthur	83	Prewit, Lelland	69
Pinkerton, Bessie	47, 83	Prewit, Margaret	41, 69
Pinkerton, Clarence	83	Prewit, Marie	69
Pinkerton, Claude	85	Prewit, Richard	69
Pinkerton, David	47	Prewit, Robert	69
Pinkerton, Edith	48, 87	Prewit, Russell	69
Pinkerton, Eli	47	Prewit, William	69
Pinkerton, Eugene	47, 83	Price, George	72
Pinkerton, Everett	83	Prindable, Francis	81
Pinkerton, Francis	47, 82	Prindable, Rose	81
Pinkerton, Frank	47	Prophet, Mary	33
Pinkerton, Harry	83	Purvines, Eleanor	93
Pinkerton, Ida	83		
Pinkerton, Irene	83		
Pinkerton, Ivan	82		
Pinkerton, James	48		
Pinkerton, Jessie	83		
Pinkerton, John	47, 83	Quigg, Baird	115
Pinkerton, Leila	48	Quigg, Charles	115
Pinkerton, Lester	83		
Pinkerton, Lillius	83		
Pinkerton, Luther	47, 83		
Pinkerton, Mary	47		
Pinkerton, Maude	47		
Pinkerton, Mildred	83		
Pinkerton, Nancy	47		
Pinkerton, Nellie	47		
Pinkerton, Nolan	83		
Pinkerton, Nora	82		
Pinkerton, Robert	47		
Pinkerton, Rosa	82		
Piper, Effie	72		
Plasket, Margaret	23		
Potter, Edna	80		
Pound, Carolyn	67		
Pound, Edith	67, 102		
Pound, Elizabeth	67, 102		
Pound, George	34		
Pound, Helen	67, 102		
		R	
		Rader, Helen	85
		Rands, Nellie	83
		Rankin, Reuben	120
		Ream, Christiana	27
		Reed, Amos	84
		Reed, Bettie	74
		Reed, Fern	74, 106
		Reed, Gerald	74, 106
		Reed, Gilbert	74, 106
		Reed, Grace	74
		Reed, Harry	106
		Reed, Holland	74, 106
		Reed, Jo Ann	106
		Reed, June	106
		Reed, L. C.	58
		Reed, Lela	74, 106
		Reed, Lou	106

INDEX

Sanders, Leon	116	Simonds, Lawrence	69
Sanders, R. F.	116	Simonds, William	69
Sargent, Irene	106	Sims, Catherine	30
Schosser, Mabel	90	Sims, Effie	97
Schmidt, Christiana	16	Sims, Irene	104
Schoellerman, James	117	Sims, Warren	104
Schoellerman, Robert	117	Sinclair, Arthur	95
Schoellerman, William	117	Sinclair, Dorothy	95
Schroeder, Harold	76	Sinclair, Harry	95
Schruggs, Elizabeth	53	Sinclair, Lon	95
Schultz, Amanda	86	Sinclair, Marquis	95
Scoles, Lois	112	Sipes, John	101
Scott, Virginia	35	Sipes, Sylvia	101
Seals, Henry	45	Sipes, William	101
Seeley, Ruth	111	Skaggs, Purl	43
Seppie, Richard	73	Skiles, Helen	94
Sewell, Myrtle	101	Skiles, Lee	94
Sewell, Samuel	101	Skiles, Marquis	94
Shaw, Sarah	24	Smiley, Benjamin	68
Shearburn, Denzil	95	Smiley, Edwin	69
Shearburn, Thomas	95	Smiley, Harry	69
Shelton, Willa	72	Smiley, Hugh	68
Shide, George	110	Smiley, Mary	68
Shide, Herbert	110	Smiley, William	69
Shide, Ruth	110	Smilley, Rose	120
Shinpaugh, Kenneth	66	Smith, Alice	71
Shinpaugh, Mary	66	Smith, Daisy	50, 89
Shinpaugh, Roy	66	Smith, Horace	50
Shinpaugh, Thomas	66	Smith, Ivan	50
Shockley, Eula	113	Smith, Jane	98
Shorr, Florence	98	Smith, Martha	76
Short, George	116	Smith, Nora	50
Short, Isla	66	Smith, Rachel	27
Short, James	116	Snell, Alice	115
Short, J. F.	116	Snider, Killis	47
Short, Josephine	58	Snyder, Dana	74
Short, Samuel	58	Snyder, Hazel	73, 105
Short, Vinnie	58	Snyder, Jack	73
Shreffler, Barbara	102	Snyder, Mark	73
Shreffler, Emmott	102	Spanbauer, Henry	89
Shriver, Bessie	102	Spangler, Margaret	18
Shriver, Clyde	102	Staats, C. A.	116
Shriver, Dean	102	Staats, Charles	116
Shriver, Gale	102	Staats, Robert	116
Shriver, Jessie	102	Stacy, Emily	76
Shriver, Lyle	102	Stacy, G. H.	75
Shriver, Mildred	102	Stacy, Margaret	76
Shriver, Newell	102	Stafford, Olive	97
Shriver, Paul	102	Stallings, John	20
Shriver, Sam	102	Stamps, Lorraine	103
Shriver, Wanda	102	Stevenson, Robert	84
Shriver, Wayne	102	Stewart, Bernita	78
Sills, Maxine	111	Stewart, Della	78
Simonds, Frank	69	Stewart, Evan	67
Simonds, James	69	Stewart, L. B.	67

INDEX

175

Terwillinger, George	92		
Terwillinger, Hannah	91		
Terwillinger, Lilah	92		
Thacker, Linda	108		
Thacker, Nancy	108		
Thacker, Richard	108		
Thomas, Alpheus	30		
Thomas, Nellie	61		
Thompson, Alex	36		
Thompson, Alf	36, 65		
Thompson, Anna	54		
Thompson, Elisha	36		
Thompson, Francis	36		
Thompson, Freddie	72		
Thompson, Harley	72		
Thompson, Harry	43, 72		
Thompson, Henry	54, 72		
Thompson, Herschel	65		
Thompson, James	72		
Thompson, Jennie	36		
Thompson, John	36		
Thompson, Lela	65		
Thompson, Lydia	36, 65		
Thompson, Maud	72		
Thompson, Naomi	36, 66		
Thompson, Nealy	72		
Thompson, Oney	72		
Thompson, Oren	72		
Thompson, Samuel	43		
Thompson, Sarah	72		
Thompson, Verna	72		
Thompson, Victor	43, 72		
Thompson, Victoria	72		
Tipton, Lora	110		
Tirrell, Marjorie	89		
Tracy, Bernice	100		
Tracy, George	100		
Tracy, James	100		
Tracy, Solomon	100		
Tracy, Sylvia	100		
Trout, Thomas	93		
Tucker, Elizabeth	59		
Tucker, Harold	90		
Tucker, Helen	91		
Tucker, Homer	90		
Tucker, Lewis	59		
Tucker, Lucille	91		
Tucker, Orlan	90		
Tucker, Orlando	52, 90		
Tucker, Otis	59		
Tucker, Paul	90		
Tucker, Robert	59		
Tucker, Russell	85		
Tucker, Ulysses	59		
Turner, Ida	57		
		U	
		Umbower, George	104
		Unstead, Guyla	107
		V	
		Vance, Icy	96
		Vanhorn, Carrie	71
		Van Natta, Virginia	88
		Vaught, Clifford	68
		Vaught, Edna	68
		Vaught, Laura	68
		Virgin, Alice	115
		Virgin, George	115
		Virgin, Horace	115
		Virgin, Lewis	115
		Virgin, Margaret	115
		Virgin, Rachel	115
		Virgin, Robert	115
		W	
		Wagner, Madalyn	107
		Wakefield, Marvel	88
		Walbaum, Ada	91, 116
		Walbaum, Ernest	91
		Walbaum, Frederick	91
		Walbaum, George	91
		Walbaum, Helen	116
		Walbaum, Ruth	91, 116
		Walbaum, William	91, 116
		Walden, Ed	119
		Walk, Charles	73
		Walker, Elvira	31
		Walker, Sophia	31
		Ware, Clarence	72
		Ware, John	72
		Ware, Walter	72
		Watson, Dee	81
		Watson, Sophronia	58
		Watson, Verna	75
		Weatherford, Betty	76, 108
		Weatherford, Bruce	76, 108
		Weatherford, David	107
		Weatherford, Diana	107
		Weatherford, Francis	107
		Weatherford, Harry	107
		Weatherford, Irwin	76
		Weatherford, Leo	76, 107
		Weatherford, Paul	76, 107
		Weatherford, Peter	76, 107
		Weatherford, Richard	108

[illegible]

3087



